QL
406.2
G89
1857
MOLL

I SCHAU

Q-
406.2
G89
1857
M264

I SCHAUF
194

Verzeichniss

der

Conchilien-Sammlung
von L. W. Schauffels, unter Leitung
des Cataloges der Conchilien
des verstorbenen

Herrn Consul Gruner.

welche

im Ganzen

Division of Mollusks
Sectional Library

~~verkauft werden soll.~~

Bremen.

Druck von Bünsow & Hauschild.

1857.

594.08
G-89

mol.

Die Sammlung von **Land-, Süsswasser- und Meer-Conchilien** des verstorbenen Herrn Consul Gruner, welche, wie das nachfolgende Verzeichniss derselben ergiebt, eine der grössten und bedeutendsten Sammlungen Deutschlands sein dürfte, soll nach der letzten Willensverfügung ihres Besitzers im Ganzen verkauft werden. Dieselbe ist reich an ausgezeichnet schönen und seltenen Exemplaren, indem Herr Gruner seit Jahren kein Geld und keine Mühe sparte, sich dergleichen zu verschaffen. Die Conchilien sind, so viel sich beurtheilen lässt, richtig bestimmt, denn auch in dieser Hinsicht wurde von ihrem Besitzer die grösste Sorgfalt getragen. Sollte es sich indessen finden, dass das eine oder andere Stück nicht richtig bestimmt worden wäre, so behalten die Nachgebliebenen sich vor, dafür keinerlei Verantwortung zu übernehmen. Die ganze Sammlung enthält ohngefähr **dreiundzwanzigtausend Exemplare.** 7300 Spec.

Oeffentliche Museen oder Privatsammler, welche Neigung haben sollten, diese ausgezeichnete Sammlung zu acquiriren, werden eingeladen, sich in portofreien Briefen an die Frau Consulin Gruner hierselbst zu wenden, und werden von dieser das Nähere über den Preis und die Besichtigung erfahren.

Bremen, im März 1857.

Aekatina 50.	Chinereus 2	Eulima 58	Maetra 3.
— ella 50	Clausilia 42	Etheria 19.	Magilus 2
Adacne 10	Clavagella 2		Malleus 22
Amignia 26	Cleidothaerus 19	Fasciolaria 74	Mangilia 71
Amphibola 59	Cleodora 26	Fiula 75	Marginella 90
Amphidesma 6	Cochloidesma 3	Firmocella 27	Margarita 67
Amphipepla 55	Columbella 86	Fusus 74	Margaritana 19
Anapullaria 59	Cinctolepas 82	Gastrochaena 2	Magdala Leach 3
Anadonta 19	Conella 94	Galeathea 10	Melania 55
Anastoma 38	Conia 2	Gomphina 6	Melanopsis 58
Anatifa 2	Conus 94	Goniolamia 42	Mileagrina 22
Anaxia 3	Corbis 7	Glaucomya 3	Melo 90
Aneglius 30	Corbula 6	Glycymeris 3	Mesodesma 6
Anomia 23	Coriocella 63	Gnathodon 19	Mitra 86
Arca 15	Coronula 2	Gocalis 29.	Moldiola 19
Argonauta 98.	Cornia 26	Gryphaena 23	Monoceros 82
Aspergillum 2	Crassatella 3	Harpa 82	Monodactyla 14
Asipha 68.	Crenatula 22	Haliotis 63	Moulinia 3
Astarte 10	Crepidula 27	Helicina 39	Monodonta 67
Auricula 51	Creseis 26	Helix 30	Murex 75
Avicula 22	Cucullaea 15	Hinnites 23	Mya 3
	Cuningia 6	Hippomix 27	Myadora 6
	Cyamium 6	Hippopus 19	Mycetopoda 19
Balanus 2	Cyclas 10.	Hyalaea 26	Myochama 6
Bankivia 70.	Cyclostoma 51.	Hydrocena 55	Mytilus 19
(Bela 74)	Cylindrella 42	Hydra 19	Natica 63
Buteanum 82.	Cymba 90.		Nana 83
Bulinus 43	Cypraea 97	Ianthina 63	Natacina 63
Bulla 30	Cypriocorda 15	Imbricaria 63	Natica 62
Bullaea 30	Cyprina 10	Imperator 66	Nautilus 98
Bullia 83	Cyrenia 10.	To 58	Naviella 39
	Cyrenoida 10	Tridina 19	Neaera
Cacella 6	Cyrtulus 75.	Isocardia 15.	Neatura 51
Calofragmus 2	Cytherea 10.	Hellia 3	Nerita 62
Calyptraea 27		Lacuna 60	Neritina 59
Cameta 67		Lacunosa 70	Neritopsis 61
Cancellaria 74		Lanistes 59.	Nucula 18
Capsa 10		Laplysia 30	Nuculina 10
Cardita 15		Lima 22	
Cardium 14		Limnaeus 55	Oliva 94
Carinaria 98	Dau delardia 30	Lingula 26	Oniscia 79
Carychium 51.	Dentalium 2	Linosa 3	Orbicula 26
Cassidaria 79.	Delphinula 66	Lithodomus 19	Ostrea 23
Cassis 79	Diplodonta 10	Lithotrite 2	Otior 2
Pastalia 18.	Dipseas 19	Litopa 70	Ovula 91
Pataulus 42.	Dithacna 15		
Pemoria 27	Dalabella 30	Litorina 67	Pallipes 2
Perithium 70	Dolium 82	Littia 27	Paludina 59
	Donax 10.	Lucina 7	Paludomus 58
		Lustraria 3	Pandora 6
Chama 19	Eburna 83	Loda 17	Panopaea 3
Chenopus 79	Elenchus 67		
Chilina 55	Emarginula 27		
Chiton 26	Eriena 3		
Chitonellus 26	Euvilia 6		

Sim. n. 121
1867
Sim. n. 121

dentatians

Triakalum
1867
1867

Solen
— binadiatus
— brevis Haul.

— californicus

1852 20

Siliquaria

- Anguina, Lamarek.
- Australis, Quoy.
- Muricata, Lmrk.
- Polygona, Blainville.

Dentalium

- Annulatum, Sowerby.
- Aprinum, Lmrk.
- Idem, do.
- Dentalis, Linnée.
- Eburneum, do.
- Elephantinum, do.
- Entalis, do.
- Fasciatum, Gmelin.
- Javanum, Sow.
- Japonicum, do.
- Lacteam, Deshayes.
- Longistnorsum, Reeve.
- Novemcostatum, Lmrk.
- Octogonum, do.
- Pellucidum, Lin.
- Politum, Lmrk.
- Rectum, Martini.
- Tarentinum, Lmrk.

Serpula

- Arenaria, Lin.
- Contortuplicata, do. *Verm.*
- Crocea, Sow.
- Decussata, Gml.
- Dentifera, Lmrk.
- Idem, do.
- Fuscata, Sow.
- Glomerata, Lin. *Verm.*
- Serulata, Fleming.
- Sulcata, Lmrk.
- Vitrea, Fabricius.

Magilus

- Antiquus, Montagu.

Tubicinella

- Balaenarum, Lmrk.

Coronula

- Balaenaris, Lmrk.
- Diadema, do.
- Testudinaria, do.

Balanus

- Acutissimus, Philippi.
- Angulosus, Lmrk.
- Angustatus, Lin.
- Cylindraceus, Lmrk.
- Eburneus, Gould.
- Fistulosus, Bruguière.

- Miser, Lmrk.
- Perforatus, Brug.
- Scotticus, Lin.
- Sulcatus, Brug.
- Tintinabulum, Lmrk.

Calofragmus

- Polymerus, Darwin.

Conia

- Porosa, Sow.

Pyrgoma

- Cancellata, Leach.

Anatifa

- Dentata, Brug.
- Laevis, Lmrk.
- Striata, Brug.
- Vitrea, Lmrk.

Lithotria

- Dorsalis, Sow.

Pollicipes

- Mitella, Lmrk.
- Obliqua, Quoy & G.
- Polymerus, Sow.
- Ruber, do.
- Scalpellum, Lmrk.

Cineras

- Vittata, Leach.

Otion

- Cuvieri, Leach.

Aspergillum

- Javanum, Lmrk.
- Pulchra, Deshayes.
- Radix, do.
- Vaginiferum, Lmrk.

Clavagella

- Aperta, Sow.
- Australis, Brodp.
- Balanorum, Scacchi.
- Militensis, Sow.
- Zebuensis, Brodp.

Teredo

- Arenarius, Deshs.
- Corniformis, do.
- Navalis, Lin.
- Palmulatus, Lmrk.

Pholas

- Acuminatus, Sow.
- Californica, Conrad.

Clavatus

- Calva, Gray.
- Candida, Lin.
- Chilensis, Molina.
- Clausus, Gray.
- Costata, Lin.
- Crispata, do.
- Crucigera, Sow.
- Cuneiformis, Say.
- Curta, Sow.
- Dactylus, Lin.
- Globosa, Quoy.
- Laqueata, Sow.
- Latissima, do.
- Manilensis, Philippi.
- Melanura, Sow.
- Multistriata, do.
- Orientalis, Gmelin.
- Oblecta, Sow.
- Papyracea, Brown.
- Parva, Pennant.
- Penita, Conrad.
- Pulcherrima, Sow.
- Pusillus, Lin.
- Quadra, Sow.
- Rivicola, do.
- Similis, Gray.
- Spathulata, Sow.
- Subtruncata, do.
- Tridens, Gray.
- Truncatus, Say.
- Tubifer, Sow.

Gastrochaena

- Cucullata, Deshs.
- Cuneiformis, Spengler.
- Dubia, Sow.
- Mumia, Spengler.
- Ovata, Sow.
- Rostrata, Spengler.
- Spathulata, Deshs.
- Truncata, Sow.

Solen

- Abreviatus, Philippi.
- Ambiguus, Lmrk.
- Caribaeus, do.
- Coarctatus, Gmel.
- Constrictus, Lmrk.
- Corneus, do.
- Costatus, Say.
- Cultellus, Lin.
- Dombeyi, Lmrk.
- Eusis, Lin.
- Idem, do.
- Gracilis, Philippi.
- Intermedius, Koch.
- Javanicus, Lmrk.
- Legumen, Lin.

Maximus, Gmel.	Excurva, Carpentier.	Luzonica, Deshs.
Medius, Sow.	Trapezoides, Deshs.	Maculata, Lin.
Michaudi, Caillaud.	Thracia	Mitis, Deshs.
Pygmaeus, Lmrk.	Conradi, Couthoy.	Nitida, Schwet.
Radiatus, Lin.	Corbuloides, Deshs.	Obesa, Deshs.
Siliqua, do.	Phaseolina, Kiener.	Olorina, Philippi.
Idem, do.	Pubescens, Leach.	Ovata, Gray.
Vagina, do.		Ornata, do.
+ Solecurtus	Cochlodesma	Plicataria, Chemn.
Strigilatus, Lin.	Leana, Gould.	Polita, do.
Solenella	Tuchonia	Ponderosa, Philippi.
Norrisii, Sow.	Globulosa, Valenc.	Portoricana, Shuttlen.
+ Pholadomya	Sphaenia	Reevei, Deshs.
Candida, Sow.	Semistriata, Hauley.	Rostrata, Philippi.
+ Panopaea	Philippinarum, Adams.	Rufescens, Lmrk.
Aldrovandi, Lmrk.	Peromya	Suuliac, Gray.
+ Glycymeris	Pulehella, A. Adams.	Semisulcata, Deshs.
Siliqua, Lmrk.	Lutraria	Similis, Say.
Glauconomia	Aegyptiaca, Chemn.	Solidissima, Chemn.
Cerea, Reeve.	Canaliculata, Say.	Spengleri, Lin.
Rugosa, Hauley.	Complanata, Lmrk.	Striatella, Lmrk.
Virens, do.	Compressa, do.	Stultorum, Lin.
+ Mya	Elliptica, do.	Subrostrata, Deshs.
Arenaria, Lin.	Gibbosa, Deshs.	Subtruncata, Montag.
Truncata, do.	Maxima, Jonas.	Trigona, Petit.
Anatina	Papyracea, Lmrk.	Turgida, Gmel.
Blainville, Valenc.	Pellucida, Gray.	Violacea, Chemn. = antiquata Speng.
Boschasina, do.	Piperata, Lmrk.	Vitrea, Gray.
Bullata, do.	Rugosa, do.	
Crecina, do.	Solenoides, do.	Moulinia
Distorta, Turton.	Tennis, Philippi.	Edulis, King.
Hispidula, Cuvier.	Mactra	Lateralis, Gray.
Liautaudii, Mitre.	Aquilatera, Deshs.	Typica, do.
Maralina, Valenc.	Achatina, Chemn.	
Olavaria, do.	Angulata, Gray.	Crasatella
Subrostrata, Lmrk.	Angulifera, Deshs.	Antillarum, Reeve.
Truncata, do.	Adpersa, Dunker.	Castanea, do.
(Lionsia) <i>Magdala</i> Leach	Aspersa, Sow.	Corbuloides, do.
Cuneata, Sow.	Bilineata, C. B. Adams.	Cumingi, A. Adams.
Hyalina, Conrad.	Carinulata, Deshs.	Decipiens, Reeve.
Porcina, Turton.	Carinata, Lmrk.	Divaricata, d'Orbig.
Striata, do.	Complanata, Deshs.	Donacina, Lmrk.
Neaera	Crassatella, Lmrk.	Gibbosa, Sow.
Abreviata, Forbes.	Cumingii, Deshs.	Kingicola, Lmrk.
Australis, Sow.	Discors, Gray.	Obesa, A. Adams.
Chinensis, Gray.	Elliptica, Bronn.	Ornata, Reeve.
Cuspidata, Hinds.	Eximia, Deshs.	Pulehra, do.
Lata, do.	Exoleta, Gray.	Subradiata, Lmrk.
Vidrea, —	Fragilis, Chemn.	Radiata, Sow.
Periploma	Glabrata, Lin.	Rostrata, Lmrk.
Anguliferum, Philippi.	Grandis, Chemn.	Triquetra, Reeve.
Argentaria, Conrad.	Helvacea, do = <i>Lauca</i> Sm.	Undulata, Sow.
	Incanata, Deshs.	Ziczac, Reeve.
	Inflata, Bronn.	
	Laeta, Gmel.	Ericina
	Laevis, Chemn.	Renieri, Bronn.
	Laraillerti, Philippi.	Kellia
		Miliaris, Philippi.
		Ungulina
		Alba, Rang.
		Oblonga, Lmrk.

Salen
planus
nitida
Timorensis L.

Tabula 111.
C. 111. 111.
p. 111. 111.

Mactra
aspr

- cor u. 111. 111.

trians Phil.

+ 111. 111.
Spartan. 111.

+ 111. 111.
111. 111.

Kellia

corbuloides 11. 111.
111. 111.
111. 111.

Amphidesma

sp.
sp.
sp.

Corbula

sp.
patagonica Orb.

Petricula

Ochroleuca Lin.
cylindracea?
rhomboides Dsh?

Sanguinolania

dichotoma Aut. & rosea
"

Transversa

sp.
costulata Adr. M.

Donacilla

lamarkii Phil.
donacina Dsh.

sanguinolenta

Transversa, do.

Solemya

—Mediterranea, Lmrk.
Velum, Say.

Cumingia

Klerii, A. Adams.
Lamellosa, Sow.
Mutica, do.
Tellinoides, Conrad.

Amphidesma

Australe, Sow.
Boysii, Lmrk.
Carnicolor, Hanley.
—Cordiformis, Gray.
Corrugata, Sow.
Decisa, Conrad.
Decussata, Wood.
Duplicata, Sow.
Gruneri, A. Adams.
Jukesii, do.
Lamellosa, Sow.
Luteola, A. Adams.
Profima, C. B. Adams.
Pulehra, Sow.
Idem, do.
Reticulata, do.
Rupium, Sow.
Scabra, Hanley.
Sicula, Sow.
Sinensis, A. Adams.
Solida, Gray.
Subtruncata, Sow.
—Variegata, Lmrk.

Mesodesma

Anaha, Deshs.
Angulus, do.
Aroata, Gould.
Chemnitzii, Deshs.
Complanata, Hanley.
—Cornea, Deshs.
Cuneata, do.
~~Donacilla~~ ~~Donacia~~, do.
~~Donacilla~~, do.
Elongatus, do.
Erycinea, Lmrk.
Glabeata, Deshs.
Heterodon, do.
Intermedia, do.
Jauresii, Ivannis.
Solenoides, Gray.
—Striata, Deshs.
Mites, do.
Lata, do.
Plana, Hanley.
Trigona, Deshs.

Cyamium

Anarecticum, Philippi.

Caecella

Cumingi, Deshs.
Zebuensis, do.

Pychna

Deshayiana, Hinds.

Ervilia

Nitens, Turton.
Purpurascens, Deshs.

Corbula

Adusta, Hinds.
Bicarinata, Sow.
Biradiata, do.
Crassa, Hinds.
Cumata, do.
Eburnea, do.
Faba, do.
Fasciata, do.
Idem, do.
Labiata, Gray.
Modesta, Hinds.
Monilis, do.
Nimbosa, Reeve.
Nucleus, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Operculata, Philippi.
Ovulata, Sow.
Procera, Hinds.
Rosea, do.
Speciosa, do.
Sulcata, Lmrk.
Tactensis, do.
Trigona, Hinds.
Tunicata, do.
Ustulata, Reeve.

Myadora

Brewis, Stutchb.
Crassa, Reeve.
Oblonga, do.
Pandoraformis, do.
Striata, Gray.

Pandora

—Ceylanica, Sow.?
Flexuosa, do.
—Obtusa, Lmrk.
Rostrata, do.
—Trilineata, Say.
Zealandica, Sow.
~~inacquistabilis~~ L

Myochama

Anomioides, Stutchb.
Keppelliana, A. Adams.
Recurva, do.
Strangei, A. Adams.
Stutchburgi, A. Adams.

Saxicava

Antarctica, Philippi.

Borealis, —
Gallicana, Lmrk.
Minuata, Valenc.
Pholadis, Lmrk.
—Rugosa, do.

Petricola

Bipartita, Deshs.
Costellata, Lmrk.
Dactylus, Sow.
Denticulata, do.
Divaricata, Chemn.
Elliptica, Sow.
Lamellosa, Lmrk.
Lapicida, Chemn.
Linguatula, Lmrk.
—Lithophaga, Bronn.
Lucinalis, Lmrk.
Pholadiformis, do.
Rocellarin, do.
Serrata, Deshs.
Solida, Sow.

Venerupis

Carditoides, Lmrk.
Crenata, do.
Derelicta, Deshs.
Dimensis, Quoy.
Insignis, Deshs.
Irus, Lmrk.
Macrophylla, Deshs.
Oblonga, Sow.
Siliqua, Deshs.
Temeistriata, Jonas.

Sanguinolaria

Sanguinolenta, Deshs.
—Rugosa, Lmrk. = *deflorata*
Idem, do.

Psammobia

Coerulescens, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
—Diphos Chinensis, Chmn.
Elegans, Deshs.
Elongata, Lmrk.
Ferroensis, do.
Flavicans, do.
Florida, do.
Fragilis, do.
Maculosa, do.
Nasuta, Jonas.
Occidens, Deshs.
Orbicularis, do.
Rosea, do.
—Rostrata, do.
Serotina, Philippi.
—Solida, do.
Squamosa, Lmrk.
—Vespertina, do.
—Violacea, Deshs.
Virgata, Lmrk.

Galeomma

Turtoni, Sow.

Tellina

52

Alba, Quoy.
Ala, Hanley.
Alternata, Say.
Idem, do.
Ampullacea, Philippi.
Angulata, Chemn.
Antonii, Philippi.
Assimilis, Hanley.
Aurora, do.
Balaustina, Lin.
Bimaculata, do.
Idem, do. *versicolor* Ch.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Birmanica, Philippi.
Brasiliana, Spengler.
Bruguieri, Hanley.
Burneti, Brod. & Sow.
Calcarea, Chemn.
Capssvidis, Lmrk.
Carnaria, Lin.
Casta, Hanley.
Cayennensis, do. *concolor* Ch.
Chloroleuca, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Cicercula, Phil.
Coccima, Chemn.
Columbiensis, Hanley.
Corbuloides, do.
Crassa, Pennant.
Crucigera, Lmrk.
Crystallina, Chemn.
Cumana, Hanley.
Cumingi, do.
Cygnus, do.
Cyrenoidea, do.
Decussata, Lmrk.
Deltoidalis, do.
Discus, Hanley.
Dispar, Conrad.
Dompei, Hanley.
Donacina, Lin.
Idem, do.
Eburnea, Hanley.
Edentula, Brod. & Sow.
Elegans, Gray.
Ephippium, Spengler.
Exilis, Lmrk.
Fabula, Gmelin.
Fausta, Donovan.
Foliacea, Lin.
Fragilis, do.
Fusca, Hanley.
Galathea, do.
Gargadia, Lin.
Idem, do.
Gubernaculum, Hanl.
Guineaica, Chemn.
Hiberna, Hanl.
Incarnata, Lin.
Idem, do.

Inconspicua, Brod. & Sow.
Interrupta, Wood.
Iridescent, Hanl.
Iris, Say.
Laceridens, Hanl.
Idem, do.
Lacunosa, Chemn.
Laevigata, Lin.
Idem, do.
Lanceolata, Chemn.
Lilium, Hanl.
Lingua felis, Lin.
Lineata, Turt.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Listeri, Hanl.
Lucerna, do.
Madagascariensis, Gmel.
Magna, Spengl.
Marginalis, Dilwyn.
Mars, Hanl.
Micans, do.
Nasuta, Conr.
Nitida, Poli.
Nobilis, Hanl.
Nux, do.
Nymphalis, Lmrk.
Ovalis, Sow.
Oweni, Hanl.
Pellucida, Phil.
Perna, Spengl.
Idem, do.
Perplexa, Hanl.
Philippinarum, do.
Pinguis, do.
Pisiformis, Lin.
Planata, do.
Planissima, Anton.
Idem, do.
Plebesa, Hanl.
Idem, do.
Plicata, Valenc.
Polita, Say.
Pristis, Lmrk.
Prora, Hanl.
Pudica, do.
Pulehella, Lmrk.
Puleherrima, Sow.
Pumila, Hanl.
Punicea, Born.
Idem, do.
Purpurascens, Brodp.
Radiata, Lin.
Idem, do.
Rastellum, Hanl.
Remies, Lin.
Regia, Hanl.
Rhomboides, Quoy. & G.
Rosea, Spengl.
Rostrata, Lin.
Rubescens, Hanl.
Rufescens, Chemn.
Rugosa, Born.

Scalpellum, Hanl.
Scobinata, Lin.
Secta, Conr.
Idem, do.
Seimen, Hanl.
Senegalensis, do. = *splendida* Ant.
Sinuata, Spengl.
Solidula, Pultney.
Idem, do.
Souleyeti, Hanl.
Sowerbyi, do.
Spectabilis, do. =
Splendida, Anton.
Staurella, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Striata, Chemn.
Striatula, Lmrk.
Strigosa, Gmel.
Subrosea, Hanl.
Sulcata, Wood.
Tenera, Say.
Tentis, Da Costa.
Timorensis, Hanl.
Tongana, Quoy.
Triangularis, Chemn.
Truncata, Jonas.
Versicolor, Cozzens.
Vestalis, Hanl.
Virgata, Lin.
Idem, do.
Vulsella, Chemn.

Corbis

Fimbriata, Cuvier.
Soverbii, Reeve.

Lucina

Anatellinoides, Reeve.
Antillarum, do.
Aurantia, Deshs.
Biscornis, Reeve.
Caelata, do.
Columbella, Lmrk.
Dentifera, Jon.
Divaricata, Lmrk.
Eburnea, Reeve.
Edentula, Lmrk.
Exasperata, Reeve.
Fibula, do.
Interrupta, do.
Jamaicensis, Lmrk.
~~Lootea~~, do. = *fragilis* Ch.
Occidentalis, Reeve.
Ovum, do.
Pecten, Lmrk.
Pennsylvanica, do.
Philippiana, Reeve.
Philippinarum, Hanl.
Pila, Reeve.
Pisum, do.
Punctata, Deshs.

Gallina

- sp.
- sp.
- sp.

- *inacquistata* Ton.
- *inflata* Jm

- *sericina* Ton.
- *serrata* Perch.

- *lens*

- *baltica* L

- *Spengleri*

- *sancti*

- *corallina*
- *coarctata* Phil.

- *complanata*

- *opercula* la

- *costae* Phil.

- *Saniliana* var.
- *depressa*

+ *Schickularia*
Cotardi m. ad
piperata m. ad.
trigona m. ad
Lucina

borealis

fragilis Th.

exigua Bay

reticulata Sol.

— maculata Dr

Donax

Calamagrostis

Pisidium

- ~~Tamriamum~~ D. H. P.
- ~~capertanum~~ Sol.
- sp.
- sp.
- fontinale
- obtusale Sp.
- sp.
- pulchellum
- umbonatum Thionem.
- ~~mylæn~~ Held
- Cyelas
- sp.
- sp.
- quadrandula Dr
- rhomboides
- lacustris Lm.

Cyrena

- Boliviana
- sp.
- consabina f.
- patagonica Dr.
- subradiata Kun
- ceylonica Ch.
- sp.

ringens Lm

Rugifera, Reeve.
Spinifera, Montfort.
Scabra, Lmrk.
Sericata, Reeve.
Spuria, Gmel.
Squamosa, Lmrk.
Tigerina, Deshs.
Undata, Lmrk.
Venusta, Phil.

Diplodonta

Globosa, Chemn.
Gruneri, Dunker.
Semiaspera, Phil.

Adacna

Vitrea, Eichwald.

Donax

Anatinum, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Asper, Hanley.
Caianensis, Lmrk.
Carinata, Hanl.
Columbella, Lmrk.
Complanata, ~~de Montag.~~
Conradi, Deshs.
Cuneata, Lin.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Denticulata, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Dentifera, Haul.
Elongata, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Epidermia, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Equilatera, Sow.
Excavata, Hanl.
Faba, Chemn.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Fabagella, Lmrk.
Fossor, Say.
Lessoni, Deshs.
Lunularis, Phil.
~~Meroe, do. G. Thues~~
Idem, do.
Owenii, Haul.
Pubescens, Lin.
Pulchella, Haul.
Punctata striata, do.
Scalpellum, Gray.
Scortum, Lin.
Scripta, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, Lin.

Semistriata, Poli.
Serra, Chemn.
Spinosa, do.
Ticaonicus, Hanl.
Idem, do.
Trunculus, Lin.
Variabilis, Say.
Venusta, Poli.

(Capsa) *Iphigonia* ~~shulm~~

Brasiliensis, Lmrk.

Astarte

Borealis, Phil.
Castanea, Say.
Corrugata, Brown.
Fusca, Phil.
Lactea, Sow. & Brod.
Lactea, Brodp.
Multicostata, Macgill.
Simisulcata, Gray.
Sulcata, Montag.
Undata, Gould.

Nuculina

Donaciforme, Ziegler.
Triangularis, Parreyks.

Pisidium

Australe, Phil.
Duplicatum, Pfeiffer.
Globulus, Dunker.
Hanslowianum, Pfeiffer.
Obliquum, Pfeiffer. ~~Sam. Hoff~~
Parasiticum, Pfeiffer.
Roseum, Dunker.

Cyclas

Bahiensis, Spix.
Calyculata, Drap.
Cornea, Lmrk.
Costata, Ziegler.
Coreplinii, Dunker.
Dubiosa, Say.
Elegans, Adams.
Palescens, Ziegler.
Partumeia, Say.
Rivicola, Leach.
Similis, Say. ~~sulcata Lin~~
Straminea, Conr.
Striatina, Lmrk.
Transversa, Say.

Cyrena

Altilis, Gould.
Arctata, Deshs.
Australis, do.
Australis, do.
Bengalensis, Lmrk.
Buschi, Phil.
Carolinensis, Lmrk.
Cashimiriensis, Deshs.
Childreni, Gray.

Compressa, Mousson.
Cor, Lmrk.

Cumingi, Deshs.
Cunenta, Jonas.
Expansa, Mousson.
Fallase, Deshs.
Floridiana, Conr.
Fluminea, Lmrk.
Fontaini, D'Orbr.
Fragilis, Deshs.
Fuscata, Lmrk.
Impressa, Deshs.
Incrassata, do.
Kerandreni, Lesson.
Largillierti, Phil.
Nitens, do.
Nitida, Deshs.
Occidens, Benson.
Orientalis, Lmrk.
Oviformis, Deshs.
Papua, Lesson.
Placens, Hanl.
Pusilla, Ziegl.
Radiata, Hanl.
Radiata, Parr.
Rostundata, Lea.
Suborbiculris, v.d.Busch.
Triangula, do.
Violacea, Lmrk.
Zeylanica, do. ~~Ce~~
Solida, —
Striatulata, Deshs.
Sumantrensis, Sow.
Tenebrosa, Hinds.
Triquetra, Deshs.
Tumida, do.
Variegata, d'Orbr.
Ventricosa, Deshs.

Cyrenoida

Cumingiana, Sow.
Dupontia, Ivannis.
Oblonga, Sow.
Philippinarum, do.
Senegalensis, Deshs.
Strangei, do.

Galathea

Concamerata, Duval.
Laeta, Phil.
Radiata, Lmrk.
Rubicunda, Phil.

Cyprina

Islandica, Lmrk.
~~torquata~~

Cytherea

Abbreviata, Lmrk.
Acuminata, Sow.
Albina, Lmrk.
Angulifera, Sow.
Ahus, Philippi.
Arabica, Lmrk.
Adenensis, Philippi.

Argentina, Sow.
 Aurantia, do.
 Bicolor, Gray.
 Bilunulata, do.
 Caerulea, Reeve.
 Castanea, Lmrk.
 Castrensis, do.
 Chione, do.
 Circinata, Born.
 Idem, do.
 Citrina, Lmrk.
 Concentrica, do.
 Concinna, Sow.
 Conoexa, Say.
 Corbicula, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Costata, Chemu.
 Idem, do.
 Crassatelloides, Conrad.
 Cumingii, Reeve.
 Cuneata, Lmrk.
 Cignus, do.
 Damaoides, Gray.
 Dione, Lmrk.
 Discus, Reeve.
 Divaricata, Lmrk.
 Duncakeri, Philippi.
 Erycina, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Erycinella, do.
 Erythraea, Jonas.
 Exasperata, Philippi.
 Exoléta, Lmrk.
 Fastigiata, Sow.
 Festiva, Valenc.
 Flexuosa, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Florida, do.
 Idem, do.
 Gibbia, do.
 Gigantea, do.
 Gracilior, Sow.
 Gruneri, Philippi.
 Hepatica, do.
 Hieroglyphica, Conrad.
 Impar, Lmrk.
 Impudica, do.
 Indecora, Philippi.
 Isocordia, Dunker.
 Japonica, Reeve.
 Juvenilis, Lmrk.
 Kingii, Gray.
 Krausi, Deshs.
 Laeta, Lmrk.
 Lanimata, Reeve.
 Lentiginosa, Chemn.
 Lineta, Lmrk.
 Longilunata, Reeve.
 Lunularis, Lmrk.
 Lupinus, Poli.
 Lusoria, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.

Lutea, Koch.
 Mactroides, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Maculata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Menkei, Jonas.
 Meretrix, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Mixta, do.
 Morphina, do.
 Multispinosa, Sow.
 Muscaria, Lmrk.
 Nobilis, Deshs.
 Obliquata, Hanley.
 Orbygnii, Dunker.
 Ornata, Lmrk.
 Pannosa, Sow.
 Patagonica, Philippi.
 Pectinata, Lmrk.
 Peotorelis, do.
 Penicillata, Reeve.
 Petechialis, Lmrk.
 Philippinarum, Hanley.
 Placunella, Lmrk.
 Plana, Reeve.
 Planulata, Sow.
 Porederosa, Gray.
 Pulchra, do.
 Purpurata, Lmrk.
 Radiata, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Ranella, Lmrk.
 Reevei, Gruner.
 Rivularis, Menke.
 Rosea, Brodp. & Sow.
 Rugifera, Lmrk.
 Scabriuscula, Philippi.
 Scalaris, Menke.
 Idem, do.
 Scripta, Lamark.
 Sculpta, Hanley.
 Semi-Camellosa, Gaud.
 Simplex, Hanley.
 Squalida, Sow.
 Squamosa, Lmrk.
 Striata, Gray.
 Stultorum, do.
 Subrosea, do.
 Sugillata, Jonas.
 Testudinalis, Lmrk.
 Tigrina, do.
 Tortuosa, Sow.
 Trigona, Reeve.
 Trigonella, Lmrk.
 Tripla, do.
 Tumens, Gmelin.
 Umbonella, Lmrk.
 Undatina, do.
 Undulata, Sow.
 Unicolor, do.
 Varians, Hanley.
 Venetiana, Lmrk.
 Ventricosa, Gray.

Venus

Adspersa, Chemu.
 Affinis, Sow.
 Africana, Mühlf.
 Alta, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Amabilis, Phil.
 Aphrodina, Lmrk.
 Aphrodinoides, do.
 Asperrima, Sow.
 Aurea, Gmelin.
 Australis, Quoy & G.
 Bella, Jonas.
 Berryi, Gray.
 Bicolor, Lmrk.
 Calophylla, Phil.
 Campechiensis, Gmelin.
 Cancellata, Lin.
 Cardioides, Lmrk.
 Casina, Lin.
 Catenifera, Lmrk.
 Ceylonensis, Sow.
 Chinensis, Chemn.
 Chemitzii, Hanley.
 Columbiensis, Sow.
 Compta, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Corrugata, Gmelin.
 Costellata, Sow.
 Crassicostata, Quoy.
 Crenifera, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Crenulata, Chemn.
 Corningi, Sow.
 Cypria, do.
 Cyprinoides, Gray.
 Declivis, Sow.
 Declivis, do.
 Decussata, Lin.
 Deshayesi, Hanl.
 Discrepans, Sow.
 Dombeyi, Lmrk.
 Donacina, Chemn. *Gen: Gampkina*
 Disera, Lin.
 Elegantina, Lmrk.
 Elliptica, do.
 Entobapta, Jonas.
 Exalbita, Chemu.
 Exarata, Phil.
 Fasciata, Donovan.
 Flammiculata, Lmrk.
 Florida, do.
 Galactites, do.
 Gallina, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Gallinula, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Gemma, Totten.
 Geographica, Chemu.
 Gnidia, Brodp. & Sow.
 Granulata, Gmel.
 Gravascens, Menke.

Cytherea
foveolata Lmb.
apicalis Ph.

Meroë L.

12
• Venus
— sp.

Cyrtilli M. adv.

Deidanti M. adv.

californiensis

picta Ch.

rudis Poly M. adv.

— coroll
— Darwinii

+ Artemis
— lunaris Lm. = linctula Lm
— Adamsoni Ph?

— gallus L. r. discina

— gilva Ph.

guineensis

sarmiensis B?

sinensis L.

clausii Hall

Helleri M. adv.
inversum L.
Junoniae L.

laeta Pali

lucida L.

maritima L.

magnifica

Didactyla
Trigonoides

Monvegicum Spengl.

nebulosa L.

Cardium

oblongum Ch.

nitens M. adv.

assimile Reeve

pacifica
pectorina L.

tricolor.
pauperula Swb.

punctatum Broch. Ad M.

casertanum L.

Destazui M. adv.

elegantulum Beck

setosum Redf

rostrata?

rodinata L. (= papilionacea
L.)

Grisea, Lmrk.
 Hiantina, do.
 Histrionica, Brodp.
 Impressa, Anton.
 Indica, Hanl.
 Intermedia, Quoy.
 Isabellina, Phil.
 Japonica, Gmel.
 Jukesi, Deshs.
 Kellettii, Hinds.
 Kochii, Phil.
 Lacerata, Hanl.
 Lagopus, Lmrk.
 Lamareckii, Gray.
 Lamellata, Lmrk.
 Lamellosa, Chemn.
 Laqueata, Sow.
 Lenticularis, do.
 Lencodon, do.
 Lirata, Phil.
 Listeri, Gray.
 Litterata, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Lorenziana, Chemn.
 Malabarica, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Marica, Lin.
 Mercenaria, do.
 Meroeformis, Sow.
 Monilifera, do.
 Mortoni, Conrad.
 Multicostata, Sow.
 Notata, Say.
 Oblonga, Gray.
 Opaca, Sow.
~~Ovata, Lmrk. *Fraxinifolia*~~
 Paphia, Lin.
 Papilionacea, Lmrk. *200*
 Peronii, do.
 Peruviana, Sow.
 Philippii, Deshs.
 Philippinarum, A. Adams.
 Pinguis, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Plicata, Gmelin.
 Praeparata, Say.
 Pugilifera, Lin.
 Pullastra, Montaz.
 Punctifera, Lmrk.
 Pygmaea, do.
~~Radiata, Chemn. *Arachi*~~
 Rariflamma, Lmrk.
 Recens, Chemn.
 Reticulata, Sow.
 Reticulata, Lmrk.
 Retifera, do.
 Rimosa, Philippi.
 Rimularis, Lmrk.
 Roborata, Hanley.

Rosalina, Rang.
 Rugosa, Gmel.
 Scabra, Hanl.
 Scleratina, Lmrk.
 Sinuosa, do.
 Striata, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Striatula, Da Costa.
 Strigosa, Lmrk.
 Stutchburgi, Gray.
 Subimbricata, Sow.
 Subrostrata, Lmrk.
 Subrugosa, Sow.
 Sulcaria, Lmrk.
 Sulcosa, Philippi.
 Textile, Gmel.
 Texturata, Lmrk.
 Thiara, Dillw.
 Tristis, Lmrk.
 Truncata, do.
 Turgida, do.
 Undatella, Sow.
 Undulosa, Lmrk.
 Variabilis, Mus. Caes. V.
 Variegata, Hanl.
 Vermiculosa, Lmrk.
 Verrucosa, Lin.
 Virginea, do. *& palustris*
 Vitrea, Chemn.
 Yatei, Gray.

Monadacna

Caspia, Eichw.

Cardium

Aculeatum, Lin.
 Alternatum, Sow.
 Angulatum, Lmrk.
 Arenicolum, Reeve.
 Asiaticum, Brugre.
 Attenuatum, Sow.
 Auricula, Forsk.
 Australe, Sow.
 Australiense, Reeve.
 Belticum, Beck.
 Biangulatum, Sow.
 Biradiatum, Brugre.
 Brasilianum, Lmrk.
 Bullatum, do.
 Cardissa, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Ciliare, do.
 Consors, Sow.
 Costatum, Lin.
 Dionaeum, Sow.
 Donaciforme, Schroeter.
 Echinatum, Lin.
 Edule, do.
 Elatum, Sow.
 Elenense, do.
 Elongatum, Brugre.

Enode, Sow.
 Erinaceum, Lmrk.
 Exasperatum, Sow.
 Exiguum, Gmel.
 Fimbriatum, Wood.
 Foveolatum, Sow.
 Fragum, Lin.
 Greenlandicum, Chemn.
 Graniferum, Brodp.
 Hemicardium, Lin.
 Hians, Brocchi.
 Histri, Reeve.
 Impolitum, Sow.
 Islandicum, Chemn.
 Isocordia, Lin.
 Lacunosum, Reeve.
 Laevigatum, Lin.
 Latum, Born.
 Leucostomum, do.
 Lima, Reeve.
 Lyratum, Sow.
 Magnum, Born.
 Medium, Lin.
 Mortoni, Conrad.
 Multipunctatum, Sow.
 Multispinosum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Mundum, Reeve.
 Muricatum, Lin.
 Nodosum, Montag.
 Nutallii, Conrad.
 Obovale, Sow.
 Orbita, do.
 Oviputamen, Reeve.
 Oxigonum, Sow.
 Pallidum, Reeve.
 Panemense, Sow.
 Papillosum, Poli.
 Papyraceum, Chemn.
 Parvum, Philippi.
 Pectinatum, Lin.
 Pennantii, Beck.
 Procerum, Sow.
 Pseudo-Lima, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Pulchellum, Reeve.
 Pulchrum, do.
 Radiatum, do.
 Reveanum, Dunker.
 Retusum, Lin.
 Ringens, Chemn.
 Rubicundum, Reeve.
 Rugatum, Gronow.
 Idem, do.
 Rugosum, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Rusticum, Lin.
 Senticosum, Sow.
 Serratum, Lin.
 Setigerum, Dunker.
 Sinense, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Stellatum, Reeve.

Striatulum, Sow.
 Subelongatum, do.
 Subretusum, do.
 Subrugosum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Sulcatum, Gmel.
 Tennicostatatum, Lmrk.
 Tumoriferum, do.
 Unedo, Lin.
 Unicolor, Sow.
 Variegatum, do.
 Virgo, Reeve.

Cardita

—Aculeata, Philippi.
 Affinis, Brodp.
 Ajar, Brug.
 Antiquata, Reeve.
 Californica, Deshs.
 —Calyenlata, Brugre.
 Canaliculata, Reeve.
 Compressea, do.
 Concamerata, Brugre.
 Crassa, Gray.
 Crassicostata, Lmrk.
 Cuvieri, Brodp.
 Difficiles, Deshs.
 Distorta, Reeve.
 Flammea, do.
 Gibbosa, do.
 Gubernaculum, do.
 —Incrassata, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Lacunosa, Reeve.
 Laticostata, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Marmorea, Reeve.
 Muricata, Sow.
 —Nodulosa, Reeve.
 Ovalis, do.
 Pectunculus, Brugre.
 Pica, Reeve.
 Purpurata, Deshs.
 Quoyi, do.
 Radiata, Brodp.
 Radula, Reeve.
 Rufescens, Lmrk. *Tra*
 —Semiorbiculata, Brugre.
 Sowerbyi, Deshs.
 Squamigera, do.
 —Sulcata, Lmrk.
 Tankervillii, Reeve.
 Tumida, Brodp.
 Variegata, Brugre.

Cypricardia

Angulata, Lmrk.
 Coralliophaga, do.
 Decussata, Reeve.
 Guinaica, Lmrk.
 Oblonge, Sow.

Rostrata, Lmrk.
 Serrata, Reeve.
 Vellicata, do.
varia, Lmrk.
 Isocordia 2
 Cor, Lmrk.
 Lamarekii, Reeve.
 Vulgaris, do.

Cucullaea

—Concamerata, Martini.
 —Granulosa, Jonas.

Arca

Alternata, Reeve.
 Angulata, King.
 Anomala, Reeve.
 Antiquata, Lin.
 Auriculata, Lmrk.
 Aviculoides, Reeve.
 Barbata, Lin.
 —Brasiliana, Lmrk.
 Cancellaria, do.
 Cepoides, Reeve.
 Chalcanthum, do.
 Cistula, do.
 Clathrata, do.
 Cometa, do.
 Cornea, do.
 Crebricostata, do.
 Cunealis, do.
 Cuneata, do.
 —Cymbaeformis, do.
 Decussata, do.
 Deshayesii, Hanl.
 Disparilis, Reeve.
 Divaricata, do.
 Emarginata, Sow.
 Fusca, Brugr.
 Gambiensis, Reeve.
 Gibbosa, do.
 Gradata, Brodp.
 —Grandis, do.
 —Granosa, Lin.
 Gubernaculum, Reeve.
 —Helblingii, Brugr.
 Holoserica, Reeve.
 Illota, do.
 —Imbricata, Brugr.
 —Inaequivalvis, do.
 Incongrua, Say.
 —Indica, Gmel.
 Japonica, Reeve.
 Labiata, Sow.
 Labiosa, do.
 Lacerata, Lin.
 —Lactea, do.
 Lima, Reeve.
 —Linter, Jonas.
 Lithodomus, Reeve.
 Lurida, do.
 Luzonica, do.
 Maculata, do.

Maculosa, Reeve.
 Mutabilis, do.
 Myristica, do.
 Navicella, do.
 —Navicularis, Brugr.
 Nivea, Chemn.
 —Noxe, Lin.
 Nux, Sow.
 —Obliquata, Gray. *Reeve non say*
 Obtusa, Reeve.
 Ocellata, do.
 Olivacea, do.
 Pacifica, do.
 Parve, do.
 Pexata, Say.
 Pihula, Reeve.
 Pulchella, do.
 Reversa, Gray.
 —Rhombea, Born.
 Rotundicostata, Reeve.
 —Scapha, Chemn.
 Sculptilis, Reeve.
 Semi-torta, Lmrk.
 —Senilis, Lin.
 Setigera, Reeve.
 Sinensis, Philippi.
 Solida, Reeve.
 Squamosa, Lmrk.
 Striata, Reeve.
 Sulcata, Lmrk.
 Symmetrica, Reeve.
 Tenebrica, do.
 Tenelle, do.
 —Tetragona, Poli.
 —Tortuosa, Lin.
 Transversa, Say.
 Truncata, Reeve.
 —Tuberculosa, Sow.
 Velata, Reeve.
 Virescens, do.
 Zebra, do.
 Zebuensis, do.

Pectunculus

—Angulatus, Lmrk.
 Aurifluns, Reeve.
 Cancellatus, do.
 Castaneus, Lmrk.
 Delesserti, Reeve.
 Giganteus, do.
 —Glycimeris, Turt.
 Hirtus, Phil.
 Holosericus, Reeve.
 Inaequalis, Sow.
 Intermedius, Brodp.
 Laticostatus, Quoy.
 —Marmoratus, Chemn.
 Morum, Reeve.
 Multicostatus, Sow.
 Multistriatus, Deshs.
 Nodosus, Reeve.
 Oculatus, do.
 Ovatus, Brodp.

tuberculatum L
ventricosum Jonas

—
—
—

—
—
—
—
—

—

—

—

—
—

—

—

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
 -
 -
 -
 -

... ..

... ..
 -
 -

... ..

... ..

... ..
 -

... ..

Leda

4.
4.

... ..

... ..
 -
 -

... ..

... ..

... ..
 -
 -
 -
 -
 -

... ..
 -
 -
 -
 -
 -
 -

... ..

... ..
 -
 -

Pallium, Reeve.
 Parepictus, do.
 Pectenoides, Deshs.
 Pectinatus, Lmrk.
 Pectiniformis, do.
 Pennaceus, do.
 Pilosus, do.
 Radians, do.
 Rosens, Reeve.
 Rubens, Lmrk.
 Scriptus, do.
 Sericatus, Reeve.
 Siculus, do.
 Spadicens, do.
 Striataris, Lmrk.
 Tellinaeformis, Reeve.
 Tenuicostatus, do.
 Tesselatus, Sow.
 Violascens, Lmrk.

Nucula

Leda — Buccata, Möller.
 Decussata, Sow.
 Delphinodonta, Mighels.
 Flaviatilis, Sow.
 Hyperborea, Lovén.
 Laevis, Say.
 Limatula, do.
 Idem, do.
 Margaritacea, Lmrk.
 Minuta, Turt.
 Obliqua, Lmrk.
 Pella, do.
 Proxima, Say.
 Rostrata, Müller.
 Tennis, Montag.

Trigonia

— Lamareki, Gray.
 — Pectinata, Lmrk.

Castalia

— Ambigua, Lmrk.
 Inflata, d'Orb.
 Sulcata, Krauss.

Unio

— Aesopus, Green.
 — Alatus, Say.
 Amnicus, Ziegl.
 Angulatus, Lea.
 Anotondoides, do.
 Aplata, Swains.
 Arcaeformis, Lea.
 Arrosus, Ziegl.
 Asperimus, Lea.
 Ater, Nilsson.
 Atratus, Swains.
 Atrovirens, Schmidt.
 Auratus, Swains.
 — Batavus, Lmrk.
 Bonellii, Ferr.
 Brevidens, Lea.
 Burroughianus, do.

Capsaeformis, Lea.
 — Carinthiacus, Ziegl.
 — Cariosus, Say.
 Carniolicus, Ziegl.
 Castaneus, Lea.
 Circulus, do.
 Clavus, Lmrk.
 Coccineus, Lea.
 — Complanatus, do.
 Compressus, do.
 Congaraeus, do.
 Conradicus, do.
 Cornutus, Barnes.
 Corosus, Partsch.
 Crassidens, Lmrk.
 Crassus, Say.
 Cumingianus, Dunker.
 Cylindricus, Say.
 Declivis, do.
 — Decurvatus, Rossm.
 Delphinulatus, Morelet.
 Delphinus, Gruner.
 Dolabraeformis, Lea.
 Donaciformis, do.
 Dromas, do.
 Ebenus, do.
 Elegans, do.
 Ellipsis, do.
 Ellipticus, Spix.
 Elongatulus, Mhlf. & Pfeif.
 Fabalis, Lea.
 Fisherianus, do.
 Flavidens, Benson.
 Foliatus, Hildr.
 Gangrenosus, Ziegl.
 Gibbosus, Barnes.
 Glans, Lea.
 Glausinus, Porro.
 — Gracilis, Barnes.
 — Grayanus, Lea.
 Heterodon, do.
 Hopetonensis, do.
 Iris, do.
 — Irroratus, do.
 Javanus, do.
 Kirtlandianus, do.
 Laevis, do.
 Lacrysomus, do.
 Lanceolatus, do.
 Le Contianus, do.
 Lens, do.
 Limniger, Ziegl.
 Limosus, Nielsson.
 Littoralis, Lmrk.
 Longirostris, Ziegl.
 Lugubris, Lea.
 Luteolus, Lmrk.
 Manca, Ferr.
 Marchisonianus, Lea.
 Margaritifer, Retzius.
 Marginalis, Lmrk.
 Metanever, Lea.
 Michaudii, Des Moul.

Modioliformis, Lea.
 Multiradiatus, do.
 Multistriatus, do.
 Nasutus, Say.
 Niloticus, Cailland.
 Nodosus, Mühlfeld.
 Nodulosus, Lmrk.
 Obesus, Lea.
 — Obliquus, Lmrk.
 Occidens, Lea.
 — Ochraceus, Say.
 Olivarius, Lea.
 Orbiculatus, Hildr.
 Orientalis, Ferr.
 Ovatus, Say.
 Pallens, Parr.
 — Panacoensis, v. d. Busch.
 Paranensis, Lea.
 Parvus, Barnes.
 Patulus, Lea.
 Pectorosus, Conrad.
 Perplexus, Lea.
 Phaseolus, Hildr.
 — Pictorum, Lmrk.
 Planilateris, Contr.
 Platyrrhynchus, Rossm.
 Plicatus, Say.
 Pliciferus, Lea.
 Pustulosus, do.
 — Pyramidatus, do.
 Radiatus, Lmrk.
 Ravenelianus, Lea.
 Rectus, Lmrk.
 Reniformis, Schmidt.
 Requiennii, Michl.
 Retusus, Lmrk.
 Rhinacoides, d'Orbig.
 Riparius, Pfeiffer.
 Rossmessleri, Stentz.
 Rubiginosus, Lea.
 Schaumburgens., Dunk.
 Securis, Lea.
 Semi-granos., v. d. Busch.
 — Shepardianus, Lea.
 Sowerbianus, do.
 Spinus, do.
 Splendidus, do.
 Subtetragonus, Mich.
 Sulcatus, Lea.
 Tampicoensis, do.
 Tavoyensis, Gould.
 Tenuissimus, Lea.
 Triangularis, Barnes.
 Trigonus, Lea.
 Tuberculatus, Barnes.
 Tumidus, Retzius.
 Undulatus, Barnes.
 Varicosus, Lea.
 Ventricosus, Barnes.
 Ventrosus, Ziegler.
 Verrucosus, Barnes.
 Zelandicus, Gray.
 Zigzag, Lea.

Gnathodon

Cuneatus, Gray.

Margaritana

v. d. Buschiana, Lea.
Calecola, do.
Complanata, do.
Marginata, do.
Raveneliana, do.
Rugosa, do.
Tritonia, Parreyhs.
Undulata, Lea.

Dipsas

Plicatus, Leach.

Hyria

Avicularis, Lmrk.
Corrugata, do.
Ovata, Swains.
Syrmatophora, Sow.

Anodonta

Anatina, Lmrk.
Anserina, Spix.
Benedictensis, Lea.
Cataracta, Say.
Celensis, Pfeifer.
Chaiziana, Rang.
Compressa, Ziegler.
Cuperiana, Lea.
Curvata, Ferr.
Cygnea, Pfeiffer.
Decora, Lea.
Edentula, do.
Excentrica, Ziegler.
Exilis, Lea.
Ferrussaciana, do.
Fluviatilis, do.
Gibbosa, Say.
Imbecillis, do.
Intermedia, Lmrk.
Klettii, Rossin.
Lato-marginata, Lea.
Lympida, Ziegler.
Magnifica, Lea.
Minima, Millet.
Nuttalliana, Lea.
Obtusa, Spix.
Ovata, Lea.
Pavonia, do.
Piscinalis, Nielsson.
Plana, Lea.
Ponderosa, Pfeiffer.
Rostrata, Kokeil.
Spixii, d'Orb.
Uniobsis, Lmrk.
Ventricosa, Pfeiffer.

Mycetopoda

Siliquosa, d'Orb.
Soleniformis, do.

Iridina

Coelestis, Lea.
Nilotica, Sow.
Rostrata, Rang.
Rubens, Deshs.
Scalpelliformis, Ziegler.

Chama

Arcinella, Lin.
Asperella, Lmrk.
Aspersa, Reeve.
Corrugata, Brodp.
Cristella, Lmrk.
Exasperata, Jonas.
Exogyra, Conrad.
Ferruginea, Reeve.
Fibula, do.
Florida, Lmrk.
Foliacea, Quoy & G.
Fragum, Reeve.
Froncosa, Brodp.
Gryphoides, Lin.
Impriata, Brodp.
Janus, Reeve.
Jukesii, do.
Lazarus, Lin.
Idem, do.
Limbula, Lmrk.
Lobata, Brodp.
Macerophylla, Chemn.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Multisquamosa, Reeve.
Obliquata, do.
Pacifica, Brodp.
Pellis-Phoce, Reeve.
Pellucida, Brodp.
Pulehella, Reeve.
Rubea, do.
Ruderalis, Lmrk.
Sinnosa, Brodp.
Spinosa, do.
Sulphurea, Reeve.
Variegata, do.
Venosa, do.

Cleidotherus

Chamoides, Stutchb.

Etheria

Callaudii, Ferr.
Idem, do.
Plumbea, do.

Tridacna

Crocea, Lmrk.
Elongata, do.
Gigas, do.
Serrifera, do.
Squamosa, do.

Hippopus

Maculatus, Lmrk.

Modiola

Arborescens, Chemn.
Adriatica, Lmrk.
Albicosta, do.
Arcnatula, Hanley.
Barbata, Lmrk.
Biradiata, Hanley.
Brasiliensis, Chemn.
Cuneiformis, Hanl.
Discors, Lin.
Discrepans, Mont.
Elegans, Gray.
Elongata, Swains.
Faba, Gmel.
Gibbsii, Lea.
Glandula, Totten.
Impactus, Hermann.
Laevigata, Quoy.
Liturati, Menke.
Marmorata, Forbes.
Metcalfi, Hanl.
Nana, Meyen.
Nitida, Hanl.
Papuana, Lmrk.
Plicatula, do.
Rugosa, Bean.
Semi-costata, Conrad.
Semi-fusca, Lmrk.
Striatula, Hanley.
Strigata, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Subramosa, do.
Sulcata, Lmrk.
Trapesina, do.
Idem, do.
Tulipa, do.
Idem, do.
Vagina, do.
Vestita, Philippi.

Lithodomus

Atenuatus, Deshs.
Canaliferus, Hanley.
Caribaeus, Philippi.
Caudigerus, Lmrk.
Cinnamomens, do.
Idem, do.
Corrugatus, Philippi.
Dactylus, Sow.
Gracilis, Philippi.
Gunneri, do.
Malayanus, do.
Nasuta, do.
Plumula, Hanley.
Siliolus, Lmrk.
Teres, Philippi.

Mytilus

Achatinus, Lmrk.
Idem, do.

+ Glaucome Gray
- chilensis
- rugosa

+ Chama

Chama

- Chama

- Chama

+ Hygia
- Hygia

gryphus Lin.

- gryphus Lin.

- gryphus Lin.
- gryphus Lin.
- gryphus Lin.

- gryphus Lin.

unicornis Lin.

+ unicornis

- unicornis

- unicornis
+ unicornis Lin.

unicornis Lin.

+ unicornis

- unicornis

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

+
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

—Afer, Gmelin.
 —Idem, do.
 —Idem, do.
 Angustanus, Lmrk.
 Biceps, Menke.
 Bilocularis, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Californianus, Conrad.
 Chilensis, King.
 Compressus, Philippi
 Crenatus, Lmrk.
 Cumingianus, Recluz.
 Decussatus, Lmrk.
 Edulis, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Exustus, do.
 Galloprovincialis, Lmrk.
 Granulatus, Hanley.
 Grunerianus, Dunker.
 Hamatus, Say.
 Hirsutus, Lmrk.
 Latus, Chemn.
 Magellanicus, do.
 —Minimus, Poli.
 Nitidus, Bean.
 Perna, Lmrk.
 Pilosus, Recluz.
 Polymorphus, Pallas.
 Senegalensis, Lmrk.
 Similis, Dunker.
 Ungularis, Lmrk.
 —Ungulatus, do.
 —Ustulatus, do.
 Viridis, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.

+ Pinna

Afra, Sow.
 Alta, do.
 Carnea, Gmelin.
 Exusta, do.
 —Flabellum, Lmrk.
 Incurvata, Chemn.
 Inflata, do.
 Ingens, Pennant.
 Maura, Sow.
 Muricata, Lin.
 —Nigra, Chemn.
 Nobilis, Lin.
 Papyracea, Chemn.
 Rigida, Dillw.
 —Rudis, Lin.
 —Saccata, do.
 Idem, do.

Crenatula

Mytiloides, Lmrk.
 Nigrina, do.
 Undata, Jonas.
 Virides, Lmrk.

Perna

Canina, Lmrk.
 —Ehippium, do.
 —Femoralis, do.
 Isognomum, do.
 Listeri, Hanl.
 Obliqua, Lmrk.
 Vulsella, do.

Malleus

—Albus, Lmrk.
 Decurtatus, do.
 Normalis, do.
 Idem, do.
 —Vulgaris, do.
 —Vulsellatus, do.

Avicula

—Atlantica, Lmrk.
 —Crocea, do.
 —Idem, do.
 Fimbriata, Dunker.
 Fusca, do.
 Heteroptera, Lmrk.
 Lotorium, do.
 Macroptera, do.
 Serrulata, Dunker.

Meleagrina

—Margaritifera, Lmrk.
 Radiata, Leach.

Pedum

Spondyloideum, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.

Lima

Angulata, Sow.
 Arcuata, do.
 Bullata, do.
 Excavata, Chemn.
 Fasciata, Sow.
 Fragilis, Chemn.
 Inflata, Forbes.
 Loscombi, Leach.
 —Scabra, Sow. = 56
 Squamosa, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Subauriculata, Montag.
 Tenera, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Ventricosa, Sow.

Pecten

Albolineatus, Sow.
 Antonii, Phil.
 Asper, Sow.
 Asperimus, Lmrk.
 Aurantius, do.
 Australis, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.

6

3

4

1

5

3

Corallinoides, d'Orb.
 Bernardi, Phil.
 Bicolor, Pallas.
 Bifrons, Lmrk.
 Circularis, Sow.
 Citrinus, Gmel.
 Clavatus, Poli.
 Crassicostatus, Sow.
 Danicus, Chemn.
 Dentatus, Sow.
 Distans, Lmrk.
 Exasperatus, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 —Excavatus, Anton.
 Flexuosus, Poli.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Corneus, Sow.
 Cruentatus, Reeve.
 Cumingi, do.
 Florens, Lmrk.
 Cuneatus, Reeve.
 Dieffenbachi, Gray.
 Fucatus, Reeve.
 Fumatus, do.
 Funebris, do.
 Fuscus, Klein.
 Gibbus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 —Glaber, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 —Histrionicus, Lmrk.
 Hyalinus, Poli.
 Idem, do.
 Impricatus, Lmrk.
 Inaequivalvis, Humphr.
 Indicus, Deshs.
 Irradians, Lmrk.
 Islandicus, Chemn.
 Jakobaeus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Japonicus, do.
 Landsbergi, Forbes.
 Layardi, Reeve.
 Latiauritus, Conr.
 Idem, do.
 Laurentii, Lmrk.
 Lentiginosus, Reeve.
 Lincatus, Da Costa.
 Lividus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 —Madreporarum, Petit.
 Magellanicus, Lmrk.
 Maximus, do.
 Medius, do.
 Natans, Phil.
 Niveus, —
 Idem, —

Nodosus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Novae Zelandiae, Reeve.
 Nucleus, Born.
 Obliteratus, Lmrk.
 Opercularis, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Ornatus, do.
 Pallium, do.
 Idem, do.
 Patagonicus, King.
 Pefselis, Lmrk.
 Pica, Reeve.
 Pleuronectes, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Plica, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Proteus, Soland.
 Pseudamusium, Klein.
 Purpuratus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Pusio, do.
 Pyxidatus, Born.
 Radula, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Rufiradiatus, Reeve.
 Sanguinolentus, Gmel.
 Senatorius, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Serratus, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Singaporinus, do.
 Sinensis, do.
 Solaris, Born.
 Idem, do.
 Squamatus, Gmel.
 Idem, do.
 Squamosus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Strangei, Reeve.
 Subnodosus, Sow.
 Subplicatus, do.
 Subrufus, Pennant.
 Idem, do.
 Sulcatus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Tegula, Sow.
 Tigerinus, Müller.
 Tigris, Lmrk.
 Tranquebaricus, do.
 Unicolor, do.
 Varius, Pennant.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.

Varius, Pennant.
 Idem, do.
 Velutinus, Sow.
 Ventricosus, do.
 Vexillum, Reeve.
 Ziczac, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.

Hinnites

Sinuosus, Deshs.

Plicatula

Australis, Lmrk.
 Cristata, do.
 Depressa, do.
 Implicata, Menke.
 Idem, do.
 Philippinarum, Hanl.
 Ramosa, Lmrk.

Spondylus

Aculeatus, Chemn.
 Americanus, Lmrk.
 Asperimus, Sow.
 Aurantius, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Candidus, do.
 Coccineus, do.
 Croceus, Chemn.
 Digitatus, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Ducalis, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Gaederopus, Lin.
 Gussoni, Costa.
 Imperialis, Chemn.
 Limpatus, Sow.
 Lingua-felis, do.
 Longitudinalis, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Microlepos, do.
 Nicobaricus, Chemn.
 Nudus, do.
 Petroselinum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Pictorum, do.
 Regius, Gmel.
 Sinensis, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Spathuliferus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Unicolor, Sow.
 Varians, do.
 Variegatus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.

Zonalis, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.

Gryphaea

Angulata, Lmrk.

Ostrea

Adriatica, Lmrk.
 Brasiliana, do.
 Canadensis, do.
 Chilensis, Phil.
 Concentrica, Valenc.
 Crista-galli, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Cristata, Born.
 Cucullata, do.
 Idem, do.
 Doridella, Lmrk.
 Edulis, Lin.
 Elliptica, Lmrk.
 Folium, Lin.
 Frons, Chemn.
 Fusca, Lmrk.
 Gasar, Adanson.
 Glaucina, Lmrk.
 Hyotis, Chemn.
 Imbricata, Lmrk.
 Margaritacea, do.
 Megodon, Hanl.
 Numisma, Lmrk.
 Orbicularis, Gmel.
 Pes-Tigris, Hanl.
 Plicata, Chemn.
 Prismatica, Sow.
 Radiata, Valenc.
 Rhizophora, Guilding.
 Rosazea, Deshs.
 Rubella, Lmrk.
 Rumphi, Jonas.
 Spinosa, Quoy.
 Turbinata, Lmrk.
 Virginica, Gmel.

Vulsella

Hians, Lmrk.
 Lingulata, do.
 Rugosa, do.

Placuna

Papyracea, Lmrk.
 Placenta, do.
 Sella, do.

Placunanomia

Broderipi, Gray.
 Cumingi, Brodp.
 Echinata, do.

Anomia

Aleetus, Gray.
 Cepa, Lin.
 Electrica, do.
 Ehippium, do.

24

2nd August 1891

20th Aug 1891
Lancaster

Lancaster 1891
Lancaster

Lancaster 1891

20th Aug 1891
Lancaster
Lancaster

20th Aug 1891
Lancaster

20th Aug 1891
Lancaster
Lancaster
Lancaster

plan a ad m.

laevis Pen.

Chiton.

Tecum

am. 1800, 1800

am. 1800, 1800

am. 1800, 1800

am. 1800, 1800

am. 1800, 1800

scaber

Stockerii Ard.

europaeus

gigas

Patella

Adamsi & var

badia Lin.

Argenvillei Kr.

aspera Lin.

Fornicata, Lmrk.
Lampa, Gray.
Striata, do.

Aenigma

Corrugatum, Koch.
Naviformis, Jonas.
Reticulatum, Koch.
Rosea, do.

Crania

Norvegica, Sow.
Ringens, Hoening.
Rostrata, do.

Orbicula

Cumingii, Brodp.
Laevis, Sow.
Lamellosa, Brodp.
Striata, do.
Tenuis, Sow.

Terebratula

Californica, Küster.
Caput-Serpentis, Lmrk.
Chilensis, Brodp.
Cranium, Müller.
Dentata, Lmrk.
Dorsata, do.
Flavescens, do.
Flexuosa, King.
Japonica, Sow.
Lenticularis, Deshs.
Pisum, Lmrk.
Psitacea, do.
Pulchella, Sow.
Recurva, Quoy.
Rosea, Sow.
Rubra, Pallas.
Rubicunda, Sow.
Sanguinea, do.
Septentrionalis, Couthy.
Truncata, Lmrk.
Vitrea, do.
Zelandica, Deshs.

Thecidea

Mediterranea, Defrance.

Lingula

Anatina, Lmrk.
Audebardii, Brodp.

Hyalaea

Affinis, d'Orbigni.
Gibbosa, Rang.
Longirostris, Lesueur.
Quadridentata, do.
Tridentata, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Trispinosa, Lesueur.
Uncinata, Rang.

Cleodora

Caudata, Lmrk.
Columnella, Rang.
Cuspidata, Quoy.
Olena, —
Pyramidata, Lmrk.
Spinifera, Rang. (*Crescis*)

Chitonellus

Fasciatus, Quoy.
Gunnii, Reeve.
Oculatus, Quoy.
Rostratus, Reeve.

Chiton

Aculeatus, Lin.
Alatus, Sow.
Albilineatus, do.
Assimilis, Reeve.
Astriger, do.
Atratus, Sow.
Australis, do.
Barnesii, Gray.
Bipunctatus, Sow.
Blainvillii, Brodp.
Bowenii, King.
Brevispinosus, Sow.
Caelatus, Reeve.
Cajetanus, Poli.
Californicus, Nuttal.
Caliginosus, Reeve.
Capensis, Gray.
Catenulatus, Sow.
Chilensis, Fremby.
Chiloensis, Sow.
Cimolius, Reeve.
Columbiensis, Sow.
Concentricus, Reeve.
Coquimbensis, Fremby.
Coreanicus, Ad. & Reeve.
Crenulatus, Brodp.
Crinitus, Pennant.
Crispus, Reeve.
Cumingii, Fremby.
Dispar, Sow.
Divergens, Reeve.
Elegans, Fremby.
Elongatus, Reeve.
Fascicularis, Lin.
Fastigiatus, Gray.
Idem, do.
Foveolatus, Sow.
Fulvus, Wood.
Goodallii, Brodp.
Granosus, Fremby.
Güldingii, Reeve.
Hennahii, Gray.
Hindsii, Sow.
Hirudiniformis, Sow.
Ineci, Reeve.
Incisus, Sow.
Janeirensis, Gray.
Laevigatus, Sow.

Latus, Lowe.
Limaformis, Sow.
Lineatus, Wood.
Lineolatus, Fremby.
Longicymba, Blainvil.
Luridus, Sow.
Lyellii, do.
Magdalensis, Hinds.
Magellanicus, Chemn.
Magnificus, Deshs.
Marginatus, Penn.
Marmoratus, Gmel.
Marmoreus, Chemn.
Metallius, Reeve.
Monticularis, Quoy.
Occidentalis, Reeve.
Pectinatus, Sow.
Pellis-serpentis, Quoy.
Peruvianus, Lmrk.
Petholatus, Sow.
Piceus, Gmel.
Polii, Phil.
Porphyreticus, Reeve.
Proteus, do.
Pulcherrimus, Sow.
Punctulatissimus, do.
Quoyii, Deshs.
Rissoi, Payrand.
Ruber, Lowe.
Rugosus, Gray.
Rugulatus, Sow.
Sanguineus, Reeve.
Seabriculus, Sow.
Setiger, King.
Idem, do.
Siculus, Gray.
Spiculosa, Reeve.
Spiniger, Sow.
Spinosus, Brugre.
Squamosus, Lin.
Idem, do.
Stockesii, Brodp.
Striatus, Barnes.
Sulcatus, Wood.
Swainsoni, Sow.
Textilis, Gray.
Truncatus, Sow.
Tunicatus, Wood.
Undulatus, Quoy.
Ustulatus, Reeve.
Vireseens, do.
Virgulatus, Sow.
Zelandicus, Quoy.

Patella

Amoena, Say.
Aurantia, Gmel.
Barbara, Lin.
Barbata, Lmrk.
Bonnardii, Payraud.
Caerulea, Lmrk.
Cochlear, Born.
Compressa, Lin.

Conspicua, Phil.
 Costata, Gmel.
 Cymbularia, Lmrk.
 Deaurata, Gmel.
 Discors, Phil.
 Dunkeri, Krauss.
 Ferruginea, Gmel.
 Flammea, do.
 Fulva, Müller.
 Granatina, Lin.
 Granularis, do.
 Grandis, Sow.
 Hyalina, Phil.
 Islandica, Lin.
 Lencophaea, Nuttall.
 Longicosta, Lmrk.
 Lugubris, Lin.
 Lusitanica, Gmel.
 Magellanic, do.
 Margaritacea, do.
 Mazatlanica, Gray.
 Miniata, Born.
 Nodulosa, Gmel.
 Notata, Lin.
 Oculus, Born.
 Ornata, Dillwyn.
 Pectinata, Lin.
 Pellucida, do.
 Idem, do.
 Plicata, Born.
 Plumbea, Lmrk.
 Radians, do.
 Radiata, Chemn.
 Revoluta, Gmel.
 Saccharina, Lin.
 Sentellaris, Lmrk.
 Surinamensis, Gmel.
 Tarentina, Lmrk.
 Testudinalis, Müller.
 Testudinaria, Lin.
 Tramoserica, Chemn.
 Virginea, Müller.
 Viridula, Lmrk.
 Vitrea, Phil.
 Vulgata, Lin.

+ Patelloida

— Pileopsis, Quoy.

+ Lottia

Fragilis, Gray.
 Gigantea, do.
 Pallida, Sow.
 Varians, do.

+ Siphonaria

Algesirae, Quoy.
 Capensis, do.
 Characteristica, Reeve.
 Concinna, Sow.
 Denticulata, Quoy.
 Garnotii, Phil. (Garnot)
 Gigas, Sow.

Lessoni, Blainv.
 Leucopleura, do.
 Oblonga, Sow.
 Radiata, Blainv.

Pedicularia

Sicula, Swain.

Pleurobranchus

Membracens, Fleming.

Umbrella

Indica, Lmrk.
 Mediterranea, do.

Parmophorus

Australis, Blainv.
 Corrugatus, Reeve.
 Granulatus, Blainv.
 Radiatus, A. Adams.

Emarginula

Cancellata, Phil.
 Clathrata, Ad. & Reeve.
 Exalpada, Gmel.
 Fissura, Lmrk.
 Fissurata, Chemn.
 Fungina, Gould.
 Nodulosa, Ad. & Reeve.

+ Fissurella

Affinis, Gray.
 Asperella, Sow.
 Barbadosensis, Lmrk.
 Biradiata, Frempl.
 Calyculata, Sow.
 Cayenensis, Lmrk.
 Crassa, do.
 Defrancia, Risso.
 Fascicularis, Lmrk.
 Gibba, Phil.
 Gibberula, Lmrk.
 Graeca, do.
 Grandis, Sow.
 Hiantula, Lmrk.
 Inaequalis, Sow.
 Incei, Reeve.
 Javanicensis, Lmrk.
 Latimarginata, Sow.
 Limbata, do.
 Macrotrema, do.
 Maxima, do.
 Mutabilis, do.
 Neglecta, Deshs.
 Nigro punctata, Sow.
 Nimbosa, Lmrk.
 Nodosa, do.
 Obscura, Sow.
 Oriens, do.
 Pieta, Lmrk.
 Pustula, do.
 Rosea, do.
 Rudis, Deshs.
 Rupellii, Sow.

Scutella, Gray.
 Virescens, Sow.
 Viridula, Lmrk.

+ Pileopsis

Hungarica, Lmrk.
 Tricarinata, Lin.

+ Hipponix

Barbata, Sow.
 Mitrula, Defrance.
 Radiata, Gray.
 Subrufa, Sow.
 Ticaonica, do.

Cemoria

Fissurella, Leach.

Trochita

Spirata, Forbes.

+ Calyptraea

Conica, Brodp.
 Equestris, Lmrk.
 Extinctorum, do.
 Hispida, Brodp.
 Lamarekii, Dshs.
 Lichen, Brodp.
 Mamillaris, do.
 Radians, Deshs.
 Radiata, Brodp.
 Rugosa, Deshs.
 Idem, do.
 Serrata, Brodp.
 Sinensis, Gmel.
 Sordida, Brodp.
 Spinosa, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Striata, Brodp.
 Tectum-sinense, Lmrk.
 Tenuis, Brodp.
 Umbrella, Dshs.
 Undulata, Gray.
 Ungnis, Brodp.

+ Crepidula

Aculeata, Lmrk.
 Costata, Deshs.
 Dilatata, Lmrk.
 Echinus, Brodp.
 Foliacea, do.
 Fornicata, Lmrk.
 Glauca, Say.
 Hepatica, Deshs.
 Histrix, Brodp.
 Incurva, do.
 Lessonii, do.
 Maculata, Gray.
 Marginalis, Brodp.
 Navicelloides, Nuttall.
 Onyx, Brodp.
 Peruviana, Lmrk.
 Plana, Say.
 Porcellana, Lmrk.

Gulsoni Con

Kraussi Dkr.

umbellata Lm.

truncinosa Kr.

succ. var. *densa* Lm.
var. *lanceolata* Lm.
var. *rufescens* Lm.

variegata Revoe
varialis Gray

Siphonaria
australis

Gadinia
-costata Krauss

+ *Admula*
noachina L

Emarginula

deplanata

Hazardi adv M.

nitens Lm.

Fissurella

costaria M. adv.

concinna Phil.

chilensis

candida

porphyrea

pulchra

picta

violacea

viridis Swb.

Flipponia

australis Lm.

insorta Lm.

pilosus

Calyptrata

aculeata

auricula MKe

laevigata

sella MKe

vulgaris

Crepidula

sequestris L

gaenensis

gibbosa

+ *Ringicula* vide p. 79.

auricula Dsh.

+ Gaeotis
nigrolineata Sch.

Vitrina

Draparnaldi

apressa Say
Arizonis Rpsm.

Aucyleus
strictus Mord.
compressus
apertus

traugotii Dohrn
arcadia Perr.

Bulla

argonautula W.B.
trinitatis Lowe

argonautula

atacta Off.
attrita Lowe

Helix

fasciata
guamensis Quoy

abiegnia Lowe
Adansonii W.B.
adpressula Fuv.
Ajar Off. - G. L. S.
alligans Ad.

auriculata Say
auriculata Say
avara Say

balearica v. pulchella

succisa Ehrh. (Alacula)

angustoma Fer.

baetica Rpsm.
Baracoensis Sut.
Bayamensis Bey.
Berlandieriana Mor.
bicastrata Off.
Berkeleyi Lowe
bettoni Kuntze St.
Bielzi A. Schum.
bidentalis Lin.
bicarinata Lowe
brevis Partsch

Rugosa, Nutall.
Solidula, Hinds.
Squama, Brodp.
Strigata, do.
Unguiculus, Sow.
Unguiformis, Lmrk.
Walshi, Herm.

+ Ancylus

Fluviatilis, Müller.
Lacustris, do.
Moricandi, d'Orbign.
Rivularis, Say.
Spina-rosae, Drap.

+ Bullaea

Aperta, Lmrk.
Punctata, Adamson.

+ Bulla

Adamsoni, Phil.
Akeri, Gmel.
Albo-cincta, Hoeven.
Ampulla, Lin.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Amygdala, Lister.
Aplustre, Lin.
Australis, Quoy.
Cecillii, Phil.
Ceylanica, Brug.
Coarctata, A. Adams.
Cylindrica, Chemn.
Hydatis, Lin.
Glaucia, Quoy.
Guildingi, Swains.
Jeverensis, Schröter.
Lignaria, Lin.
Lineata, Wood.
Naucum, Lin.
Nitidula, Lister.
Oblonga, A. Adams.
Pemphis, Phil.
Perforata, do.
Physis, Lin.
Sarsii, Phil.
Solida, Brugre.
Striata, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Tenera, A. Adams.
Vexillum, Chemn.
Idem, do.
Viridis, Rang.

Laplysia

Depilans, Lin.

+ Dolabella

Rumphii, Cuvier.

+ Testacella

Haliotideia, Faure-Big.
Maugei, Ferrus.

Vitrina

Beckiana, Pfeiff.
Cassida, Hutton.
Crenularis, Beck.
Cumingii, do.
Diaphana, Drap.
Elongata, do.
Fumosa, Pfeiff.
Gruneri, do.
Gutta, do.
Irradians, do.
Margarita, Beck.
Lamarqui, Ferre.
Monticula, Benson.
Notalensis, Krauss.
Pellucida, Drap.
Poeppigi, Menke.
Politissima, Beck.
Resiliens, do.
Rüppelliana, Pfeif.
Sigaretina, Recluz.
Sowerbyana, Pfeif.
Strangei, do.
Subglobosa, Michd.
Sulculosa, Ferre.

+ Daudebardia

Brevipes, Hartm.
Rufa, do.

+ Helix

Abjecta, Lowe.
Acies, Partsch.
Aculeata, Müller.
Acutinata, Pfeif.
Acuta, Lmrk.
Adamsi, Pfeif.
Adusta, Sow.
Advena, Web. & Ber.
Africana, Michaud.
Agestis, Parr.
Alabastrites, Michaud.
Idem, do.
Alauda, Ferre.
Albanica, Ziegl.
Albayensis, Sow.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Albella, Lin.
~~Albersiana, Pfeif.~~
Albolabris, Say.
Algira, Lin.
Alliaria, Mill.
Alonensis, Ferr.
Alpina, Faure-B.
Idem, do.
Alternata, Say.
Amoena, Pfeif.
Anatonensis, do.
Angigyra, Ziegl.
Angulata, Ferr.
Angustata, do.

Annulata, Sow.

Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Anomala, Pfeif.
Aperta, Born.
Apia, Humb. & Jacq.
Apicina, Lmrk.
Approximata, Guillou.
Arata, Sow.
Idem, do.
Arborea, Say.
Arbustorum, Lin.
Idem, do. *v. alpestris*
Idem, do.
Arcta, Lowe.
Areolata, Sow.
Argillacea, Ferr.
Armillata, Lowe.
Arridens, do.
Aspera, Ferr.
Aspersa, Müller.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Asperula, Lowe.
Associata, Ziegler.
Idem, do.
Atrata, Pfeifer.
Andebardi, do.
Ardouinii, d'Orbig.
Aulica, Pfeifer.
Aurata, Sow.
Auris, Pfeifer.
Auricoma, Ferr.
Auriculina, Petit.
Auridens, Rang.
Austriaca, Mull.
Avellana, Ferr.
Badia, do.
Bainbridgi, Pfeifer.
Balteata, Sow.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Banatica, Partsch.
Barbadensis, Lmrk.
Barbata, Ferr.
Barclayana, Pfeifer.
Beckiana, do.
Idem, do.
Bermudensis, do.
Biangulata, do.
Bidentata, Chemn.
Idem, do.
Bifasciata, Lea.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Bifrons, Lowe.
Bifurcata, Deslis.
Biconia, Ferr.
Bipartita, do.

- Bistrialis, Beck.
 Bituberculata, Pfeiffer.
 Boissieri, Charp.
 Boivini, Petit.
 Bouplandii, Lmrk.
 Boothiana, Pfeiffer.
 Bornensis, do.
 Bornii, Chemn.
 Bourcieri, Pfeiffer.
 Brachyodon, Sow.
 Brasiliana, Deshs.
 Brevidens, Sow.
 Broderipii, Pfeiffer.
 Bronni, do.
 Brookei, Adams & Reeve.
 Bruguièriana, Pfeiffer.
 Brunnea, Anton.
 Buffoniana, Pfeiffer.
 Bulla, do.
 Bulveriana, Lowe.
 Idem, do.
 Bursadella, Pfeiffer.
 Busbyi, Gray.
 Buschi, Pfeiffer.
 Butleri, do.
 Caffra, Ferr.
 Caillandi, Deshs.
 Callamechroa, Jonas.
 Calva, Lowe.
 Candidissima, Drap.
 Candidula, Stud.
 Idem, do.
 Cantiana, Montf.
 Caperata, do. = ?
 Carabinata, Ferr.
 Carascalensis, do.
 Carbonaria, Sow.
 Cariosula, Michaud.
 Carmelita, Ferr.
 Carnicolor, do.
 Carocolla, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Caroni, Deshs.
 Carthusiana, Müller.
 Castanea, do.
 Cayennensis, Pfeiffer.
 Cecillei, Phil.
 Cellaria, Müller.
 Cepa, do.
 Cepoides, Lea.
 Cereolus, Mühlf.
 Cespidium, Drap.
 Ceylanica, Pfeiffer.
 Chemnitziana, do.
 Cheiranticola, Lowe.
 Chenni, Pfeiffer.
 Chinensis, Philippi.
 Chlorochroa, Sow.
 Chrysocheila, do.
 Chrysomela, Pfeiffer.
 Cicatricosa, Müller.
 Ciliata, Venetz.
 Cincinniformis, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Cincinmus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Cinetella, Drap.
 Cingulata, Stuter.
 Idem, do. *v. minor*
 Cingulella, Ziegler.
 Circundata, Ferr.
 Circumfirmata, Redfield.
 Citrina, Lin.
 Clausa, Raffin.
 Clavata, Say.
 Cleryi, Recluz.
 Cobresiana, Altam.
 Idem, do.
 Coccomelos, Sow.
 Codonodes, Pfeiffer.
 Codringtoni, Gray.
 Coelatura, Ferr.
 Coeruleans, Mühlf.
 Collodes, Sow.
 Coluber, Beck.
 Idem, do.
 Columbaria, Sow.
 Columbiana, Lea.
 Compacta, Lowe.
 Compar, do.
 Compressa, Ziegler.
 Idem, do. *canaliculata*
 Concinna, Sow.
 Concolor, Ferr.
 Conformis, do.
 Conicoides, Metcalf.
 Connectens, C. B. Ad.
 Consona, Ziegler.
 Consors, Lowe.
 Conspurecata, Drap.
 Constricta, Pfeiffer.
 Conus, Phil.
 Convexa, Raffin.
 Coockiana, Gmelin.
 Coreyrensis, Partsch.
 Cornea, Drap.
 Idem, do. *v. castanea*
 Cornu-giganteum, Chmn.
 Cornu-militare, Lin.
 Costata, Müller.
 Costulata, Ziegler.
 Idem, do.
 Cressida, Gould.
 Cretata, Brodp.
 Cretica, Ferr.
 Crispata, do.
 Croatica, Partsch.
 Cromyodes, Pfeiffer.
 Idem, do.
 Caryptica, Brodp.
 Cryptocona, Ziegler.
 Crystallina, Müller.
 Cubensis, Pfeiffer.
 Cumingii, do.
 Cuninghami, Gray.
 Dealbata, Lowe.
 Decussata, Benson.
 Delphinula, Lowe.
 Densa, Adams & Reeve.
 Dentiens, Ferr.
 Denudata, Rossm.
 Depauperata, Lowe.
 Desertorum, Forskal.
 Idem, do. *v. Harselquistii Ehrbg*
 Idem, do.
 Diaphana, Lmrk.
 Dictyodes, Pfeiffer.
 Dilatata, do.
 Diodonta, Mühlf.
 Discina, Lowe. = *juv.*
 Discolor, Ferr.
 Dominicensis, Pfeiffer.
 Donovanii, do.
 Dryope, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Dubiosa, Pfeiffer.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Duniae, Gray.
 Dunkeri, Pfeiffer.
 Dupetithoursi, Deshs.
 Dupotetiana, Terver.
 Dupuyana, Pfeiffer.
 Duvallii, Petit.
 Echinulata, Lowe.
 Edentula, Drap.
 Elegans, Gmelin.
 Elevata, Say.
 Emiliana, Pfeiffer.
 Epistylum, Müller.
 Epistylodes, Ferr.
 Ericetorum, Müller.
 Idem, do.
 Erubescens, Lowe.
 Estella, d'Orbig.
 Euchroes, Pfeiffer.
 Eurythmia, Hartm.
 Excellens, Pfeiffer.
 Excentrica, do.
 Exclusa, Ferr.
 Extensa, Müller.
 Falkoneri, Gray.
 Fallaciosa, Ferr.
 Fallax, Say.
 Faustina, Ziegler.
 Idem, do.
 Fibula, Brodp.
 Figulina, Parr.
 Filaris, Valenc.
 Filicina, Schmidt.
 Flavida, Ziegler.
 Florida, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.

Bolkei Alb.

cincha Müll.
cincha Lowe

cyclolabris
damascensis

delegrida Lam.

depilata Pffe

diodon Parr.

ligistricla Pffe

caesareana Parr.

calathus Lowe

canaliculatus Pffe

canipresina

candicans Zgl.

candic. v. depressa Pffe

capensis

capitata Lowe

Campanyoni Cuj.

Dorfeuillana Le

duplicata Lowe

Ehrenbergii Alb.

consobrina Pffe.

carthagenensis Rossm

coronata Dsh.

ceuvata Mouss.

cyquestris.

cremophila Bois.

erythrostoma Pffe

erwona Alb.

euspiria

cestinulus Zgl.

crassilabris Pffe

fidelis Gray

chittiana ad.

Folini Mor.

fortunata Parr.

frauenfelderi Zehb.

frugigalla Of.

fuliginosa Guiff.

gibbosi

gloriana Stål.

globulus Mf.

graminivola Of.

guandamensis Toey

Haldemaniana Ad.
hispana

Heldreichi Parr.
hierosolimitana Deg.
hierochuntina Boisd.

hyalina Fér.
hydatina Rom.

hyemetti Mous.

Iberica Parr.

Imperator Mf.

impugnata Aust.

inflecta Say
inflexa
interna Say

Toeyana Ad.

isodora Of.

Kollar's Zehb.

Lallocensis Of.

lanuginosa Boisd.

lanceolata Of.

laticornis Lowe

lenticula

ligeri Say

lunaticornis Mich.

linatula Ward.

lorana Rasm.

MacMurrayi Ad.

madagascariensis

marginella Gd. v. rostrata Of.

" v. Strangeana Toey

" v. Pazensis Toey

" v. transitoria Of.

Malaysiana Parr.

malleata Fér.

Mangoana Stål. = valverdeensis

Lowe

Metzallanica Of.

melanotragus

Florida, Sow.
 Fodiens, Pfeifer.
 Foedens, Studer.
 Idem, do.
 Fontenillii, Michaud.
 Formosa, Ferr.
 Fragilis, Pfeifer.
 Fragillissima, Ziegler.
 Fraserii, Gray.
 Frigida, Jan.
 Fruticum, Müller.
 Fulgens, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Fulva, Müller. *Dup.*
 Funchali, Lowe.
 Furva, do.
 Fuscocinta, C. B. Adams.
 Fuscolabris, do.
 Galloparonis, Valenc.
 Gemonensis, Ferr.
 Ghiesbreghtii, Nyst.
 Gilva, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Giramica, Lowe. = *nifidi-*
 Glabella, Drap. *uscula var.*
 Glaberrima, Pfeifer.
 Glacialis, Thomas.
 Glaphyra, Say.
 Globularis, Ziegler.
 Glutinosa, Metcalf.
 Gmeliniana, Pfeifer.
 Goberti, Lesson.
 Gossei, Pfeifer.
 Goudotiana, Ferr.
 Granifera, Gray.
 Grayana, Pfeifer.
 Grayi, do.
 Greenwoodi, Gray.
 Grisea, Lin.
 Griseola, Pfeifer.
 Gruneri, do.
 Gualteriana, Lin.
 Gularis, Parr. *Say*
 Gummata, Sow.
 Gundlachi, Pfeifer.
 Guttata, Olivier.
 Haemastoma, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Hanleyi, Pfeifer.
 Idem, do.
 Harfordii, Brodp.
 Hartmanni, Pfeifer.
 Helymoidea, d'Orbig.
 Hieroglyphicula, Michd.
 Himalayana, Lea.
 Hirsuta, Say.
 Hirta, Menke.
 Hispanica, Partsch. = *bal-*
 Hispida, Lin. *arica*
 Hytrix, Mighels.

Hoffmanni, Partsch.
 Idem, do.
 Holosericea, Studer.
 Homoleuca, Parr.
 Hortensis, Müller.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Humilis, Hutton.
 Humphreysiana, Lea.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Hydrophana, Sow. *Bulim.*
 Ignobilis, do.
 Hoconensis, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Inaequalis, Pfeifer.
 Incarnata, Müller.
 Incei, Pfeifer.
 Idem, do.
 Incerta, Ferr.
 Incrustata, Poey.
 Induta, Pfeifer.
 Ingens, C. B. Adams.
 Insolida, Ziegler. *Assm.*
 Instabilis, do.
 Intermedia, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Intersecta, Poiret.
 Intertexta, Binny.
 Intorta, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Invalida, C. B. Adams.
 Inversicolor, Ferr. *var.*
 Jacquinoti, Pfeifer. *mauritanica*
 Jamaicensis, Chemn.
 Janus, do.
 Javanica, Lmrk.
 Jonasi, Pfeifer.
 Idem, do.
 Josephinae, Ferr.
 Juilleti, Terver.
 Juliana, Gray.
 Juliformis, Lowe.
 Juno, Pfeifer.
 Kelletii, Forbes.
 Kuesteri, Heldt.
 Labiata, Pfeifer.
 Labrella, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Labyrinthica, Say.
 Laciniosa, Lowe.

Lactea, Müller.
 Idem, do.
 Laevigata, Raffin.
 Lamarekiana, Lea.
 Lampas, Müller.
 Langii, Stentz.
 Lanx, Ferr.
 Lapidica, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Latitans, Brodp.
 Layardi, Pfeifer.
 Lefeburiana, Ferr.
 Lens, do. *Leontopodium*
 Lentiginosa, Lowe.
 Leptosticta, do.
 Lessoni, Pfeifer.
 Lencodon, do.
 Leucophaea, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Leucozona, Ziegler.
 Leytensis, Pfeifer.
 Ligata, Müller.
 Ligulata, Ferr.
 Lima, do.
 Limbata, Drap.
 Lineata, Say.
 Linguifera, Ferr.
 Listeri, Gray.
 Litigalis, Ziegler.
 Lituus, Lesson.
 Lovei, Pot. & Mich.
 Loxodon, Pfeifer.
 Lucana, Müller.
 Lucerna, do.
 Lucorum, do.
 Luquillensis, Schuttlew.
 Lurida, Lowe.
 Lutescens, Ziegler.
 Lunconica, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Lichnuchus, Müller.
 Lyelliana, Lowe.
 Macgillivrayi, Forbes.
 Macrostoma, Mühlf.
 Maderaspataana, Gray.
 Maderensis, Wood.
 Magnifica, Gray. *Fer.*
 Major, Binney.
 Mandarin, Gray.
 Maritima, Drap.
 Marmorata, Ferr.
 Martiniana, Pfeifer.
 Matruelis, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Mazullii, Jan.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Melanocheila, Valenc.
 Melanostoma, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Meleagris, Pfeifer.
 Mercatoria, Gray.
 Meretrix, Sow.

Merziana, Pfeifer.	Obvia, Hartm.	Pomatia, Lin. <i>v. secerenta</i>
Metaformis, Ferr.	Obvoluta, Müller.	Idem, do. <i>v. sinistrose</i>
Idem, do.	Olivetorum, Gmelin.	Idem, do. <i>v. capucinorum</i>
Idem, do.	Olivieri, Feir.	Pomum, Pfeiffer.
Idem, do.	Idem, do.	Ponderosa, do.
Metcalfi, Pfeiffer.	Opalina, Sow.	Porphyria, do.
Idem, do.	Orbiculata, Ferr.	Portoricensis, do.
Micans, do.	Orbitula, Sow.	Porto-sanctana, Sow.
Michaudi, Deshs.	Idem, do.	Pouzolzi, Payr.
Microdonta, do.	Oreas, Koch.	Idem, do. <i>v. unicolor.</i>
Microscopia, Pfeiffer.	Ovum, Valenc. = <i>Obakeit.</i>	Pressli, Schmidt.
Mighelsiana, do.	Idem, do.	Profunda, Say.
Mindanaensis, Sow.	Oweniana, Pfeiffer.	Protea, Ziegler.
Mirabilis, Ferr.	Oxytropis, Lowe.	Protensa, Ferr.
Idem, do.	Paciniana, Philippi.	Psammoicus, Morel.
Mitchelliana, Lea.	Pachystyla, Pfeifer.	Puella, Brodp.
Monochroa, Sow.	Palliata, Say.	Pulchella, Müller.
Monodonta, Lea.	Palludosa, Pfeiffer.	Idem, do.
Monticula, Sow.	Pan, Brodp.	Pulcherrima, Sow.
Idem, do.	Idem, do.	Idem, do.
Idem, do.	Panayensis, do.	Idem, do.
Morbida, Morelet.	Papilla, Müller.	Idem, do.
Moricandi, Sow.	Papyracea, Brodp.	Idem, do.
Mouleti, Le Guillaume.	Parsiana, d'Orbig.	Idem, do.
Mühlfeldtiana, Pfeiffer.	Parilis, Ferr.	Pulchrrior, C. B. Adams.
Multilineata, Say.	Parlatoris, Bivou.	Punctulata, Sow. <i>v. Howditchiana</i>
Multistriata, Deshs.	Parvula, Brodp.	Pyramidata, Drap.
Muralis, Müller.	Paraiana, d'Orbig.	Idem, do.
Idem, do.	Paupercula, Lowe.	Idem, do.
Muscarum, Lea.	Pellis serpentis, Chemn.	Pyramidella, Wagner.
Mutabilis, Ziegler.	Pellita, Ferr.	Pyrenaica, Drap.
Naninoides, Benson.	Pelodes, Pfeiffer.	Pyrhozona, Philippi.
Nautiliformis, Porro.	Pensylvanica, Green.	Quadridentata, Brodp.
Neglecta, Drap.	Peraentissima, C. B. Ad.	Quimperiana, Ferr.
Nemoralina, Petit.	Personata, Drap.	Radula, Pfeiffer.
Nemoralis, Lin.	Perspectiva, Say.	Raffinesquea, Ferr.
Idem, do.	Peruviana, Lmrk.	Rangelina, Pfeiffer.
Idem, do.	Pfeifferi, Philippi.	Rangiana, Ferr.
Idem, do.	Phlebophora, Low.	Raspailii, Payrand.
Idem, do.	Picta, Born.	Ravergiensis, Ferr.
Idem, do.	Picturata, C. B. Adams.	Ravida, Benson.
Nemoraloides, Adams.	Pila, do.	Rectangula, Pfeiffer.
Nemorensis, Müller.	Pileiformis, Mor.	Reeveana, do.
Niciensis, Ferr.	Pileus, Müller.	Refuga, Gould.
Nigritella, Pfeifer.	Pisana, do.	Regalis, Benson.
Idem, do.	Idem, do.	Idem, do.
Nilagirica, do.	Planata, Chemn.	Idem, do.
Nitens, Michd.	Planorboides, Raffin.	Regina, Brodp.
Nitida, Müller.	Planulata, Lmrk..	Regularis, Charp.
Nitidinscula, Sow.	Platycheila, Menke.	Resplendens, Philippi.
Nitidosa, Ferr.	Plebeja, Michand.	Retusa, Pfeiffer.
Nivea, Ziegler.	Idem, do.	Revelata, Ferr.
Nobilis, do.	Plicata, Born.	Richmondiana, Pfeiffer.
Nobilis, Pfeifer.	Plicatula, Lmrk.	Roissyana, Ferr.
Norrissii, Sow.	Politissima, Pfeiffer.	Idem, do.
Noscibilis, Ferr.	Poeyi, Petit.	Idem, do.
Nouleti, Guill.	Polychroa, Sow.	Idem, do.
Novae Hiberniae, Quoy.	Idem, do.	Idem, do.
Nucleola, Rang.	Idem, do.	Idem, do.
Nummus, Ehrenb.	Idem, do.	Rosacea, Müller.
Nuttalliana, Lea.	Idem, do.	Rosarium, Pfeiffer.
Nux-denticulata, Chemn.	Polygyrata, Born.	Rota, Brodp.
Obesa, Beck.	Polymorpha, Lowe. <i>v. a.</i>	Rotatoria, v. d. Busch.

occidentalis Recl.
onichyna Rossm.

Milleri Dotan.

miranda Lowe

modesta Fér.

moesta Farr. i. l.

monilifera W. B.

multifasciata Wldg. & M.

mustelina Lowe
nuova Sotom.

ornata
Orbiguyii W.
ovum reguli Lea

prasinata Rth.
profuga G. Schm.
Preuxii Orb.

oxyacantha

Paiwana Lowe

parnassia Rth.

parumcincta Farr.

pulvinata Lowe
pulverulenta Lowe
punctata Mll.
pustula Fér.
putrescens Lowe
pygmaea Drp.

phalerata W. B.
phalerata Zgl.
Phocaea Rth

Redtenbacheri Zeeb.

planorbis Lef.

Polillensis Of.

plicaria Lin.

Rissoana

rimosa Ch. J.

nucula Farr.

nubigena Lowe

nummulites Fér.

Nyellii Mithr.

oblecta Lowe

obstruata Fér.

obscurata Porro

Rosetti W. B.

Rommäsleri

Rothii Hfr. *spinosa* Lea *turgens* Dsh.

rubiginosa Zgl.
rufocincta Parr.
Rueheli Sthls.

stauropolitana

stiparum Rsm

variegata Mts. var. *crebriguttata* Dsh.
variabilis Dyp.
varians Mke

san ana

Schuberti

vestalis Parr.

Villiersi Wld

Vesperi Dsh

Sehneni Koch

synensis Hfr

sera Alb.
serilis Lowe
setubalensis Rsm.
septemvolvula Say
separanda Zgl. = *lurida* Zgl.
sexlineolata Hfr
signata ffr.
sideritis Parr.
simplicata Mts.

tabellata Lowe

tecta
Teneri Mke

texasiana Mts.
tigrina

vittata Jan.

vulgata Lowe

Wittmanni Rsm.

torulus ffr.

torulosa ffr.

torrefacta Lowe

transinucta Parr.

zebra ffr.

Zebroni ffr.

unipuncta Rth

tumida ffr

Streptaxis

distorta Jon.

sphaerula Lowe

Rotula, Lowe.
 Rotundata, Müller.
 Rotundula, Menke.
 Rudrata, Studer.
 Rufa, Lesson.
 Rufescens, Penn.
 Idem, do.
 Rugosa, Lmrk. *Ch. = Gorgonea*
 Rugosiuscula, Michd.
 Rupestris, Drap.
 Rutilans, Ziegl.
 Sagemon, Beck.
 Sagittifera, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Sagraiana, d'Orb.
 Sarcinosa, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Sarcostoma, Webb.
 Seabrinuscula, Deshs.
 Schmidtii, Ziegl.
 Schroeteriana, Pfeif.
 Schumacheriana, do.
 Scrofululata, do. *1/2*
 Segestana, Phil.
 Semicastanea, Pfeif.
 Semiglobosa, do.
 Semigranosa, Sow.
 Semirugata, Beck.
 Sericea, Müll.
 Idem, do.
 Serpens, Spix.
 Serpentina, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Serrulata, Beck.
 Setigera, Sow.
 Setosa, Ziegl.
 Idem, do.
 Sicana, Ferr.
 Similaris, do.
 Simson, Pfeif.
 Simulata, Ferr.
 Singularis, Pfeif.
 Sinuata, Müll.
 Siquijorensis, Brodp.
 Sirena, Beck.
 Idem, do.
 Skinneri, Reeve.
 Sobrina, Ferr.
 Solaria, Menke.
 Solida, Ziegl.
 Solitaria, Say.
 Sophiae, Gascoin.
 Soror, Ferr.
 Speciosa, Say.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Spectabilis, Pfeif.
 Spengleriana, do.
 Sphaerica, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Sphaerion, do.
 Sphaerita, Hartm.

Spiri plana, Olivier.
 Spixiana, Pfeif.
 Splendida, Drap.
 Splendidula, Pfeif.
 Squalida, Ziegl.
 Squamosa, Ferr.
 Stabilis, Sow.
 Stellaris, Low.
 Stolephora, Val.
 Strangulata, C. B. Ad.
 Striatella, Anthony.
 Striatula, Lin.
 Strigata, Müll.
 Strigella, Drap.
 Stuartiae, Sow.
 Studeriana, Ferr.
 Subplanata, Petit.
 Subplicata, Sow.
 Subrostrata, Ferr.
 Suceinea, Pfeif.
 Suleosa, do.
 Sulphurosa, Morelet.
 Superba, Pfeif.
 Supertexta, do.
 Swainsoni, do.
 Sylvatica, Drap.
 Idem, do.
 Syriaca, Ehrenb.
 Taeniata, Webb. & Ber.
 Tamsiana, Dunk.
 Taurica, Kryn.
 Tectiformis, Sow. *Lowe*
 Tenera, do.
 Idem, do.
 Tenerrima, Adams.
 Tephrodes, Pfeif.
 Testudinalis, Lowe.
 Thersites, Brodp.
 Thiarella, Webb. & Ber. *major*
 Thyrens, Reeve.
 Thyroides, Say.
 Tichostoma, Pfeif.
 Tortilabia, Lesson.
 Tourannensis, Souley.
 Townsendiana, Lea.
 Tranquebarica, Fabrie.
 Triaria, Frivaldsky.
 Trichotropis, Pfeif.
 Tricolor, do.
 Tridentata, Say.
 Tridentina, Ferr.
 Trifasciata, Chemn.
 Trigonostoma, Pfeif.
 Tristis, do.
 Trizona, Ziegl. *var. alba*
 Trizonalis, Gratel.
 Trochiformis, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Trochoides, Poiret.
 Trocheli, Pfeif.
 Tumens, Deshs.
 Tuckeri, Pfeif.
 Tunicata, C. B. Ad.

Turbiniformis, Pfeif.
 Turbinoides, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Turbo, Pfeif.
 Turricula, Lowe.
 Umbrosa, Partsch.
 Undata, Lowe.
 Undulata, Ferr.
 Unguicula, do.
 Ungulina, Lin.
 Unicolor, Pfeif.
 Unidentata, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Valenciennesi, Eydoux.
 Valida, C. B. Ad.
 Variegata, Chemn.
 Vellicata, Forbes.
 Vermiculata, Müll.
 Idem, do.
 Verticillus, Ferr.
 Villosa, Drap.
 Virgata, Montf.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Virgo, Brodp.
 Viridis, Dshs.
 Idem, do.
 Vitrina, Wagner.
 Vitrinoides, Dshs.
 Vittata, Müll. *var. alba*
 Vortex, Pfeif.
 Vulcania, Lowe.
 Wagneri, Pfeif.
 Waltoni, Reeve.
 Webbiana, Lowe.
 Wollastoni, do.
 Xanthodon, Ant.
 Xanthotricha, Pfeif.
 Xystera, Valene.
 Zaffarina, Terver.
 Zaleta, Say.
 Zebuensis, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Zeus, Jon.
 Ziegleri, Schmidt.
 Zollingeri, Pfeif.
 Zonaria, Lin.
 Zonata, Studer.
 Zonifera, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Anastoma
 Globulosa, Lmrk.
 Ringens, Lin.
 Turbinatus, Pfeifer.
 Tomogeres
 Clausus, Spix.
 Cumingii, Newcomb.
 Streptaxis
 Alveus, Dunker.
 Comboides, d'Orb.

Contusa, Ferr.
Deformis do.
Idem, do.
Dejecta, Petit.
Dunkeri, Pfeif.
Funki, do.
Nobilis, Gray.
Idem, do.
Perroteti, Petit.
Prostrata, Gould.

+ Helicina

Adamsiana, Pfeif.
Acentissima, Sow.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Adpersa, Pfeif.
Idem, do.
Agglutinans, Sow.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Ambeliana, de Roissy.
Amoena, Pfeif.
Angulata, d'Orb.
Antillarum, Sow.
Aurantia, Gray.
Aureola, do.
Blandianae, Gundlach.
Brasiliensis, Ferr.
Brownii, Gray.
Carinata, d'Orb.
Carocolla, Moric.
Ciliata, Poey.
Cingulata, Pfeif.
Columellaris, Gundl.
Concentrica, Pfeif.
Conica, do.
Elongata, d'Orb.
Festiva, Gray.
Flammea, Quoy.
Guldiana, Forbes.
Globosa, Gray.
Globulosa, d'Orb.
Gossei, Pfeif.
Haemastoma, Moric.
Hispidia, Pfeif.
Hornbeckii, Phil.
Jamaicensis, Sow.
Josephinae, C. B. Ad.
Laciniosa, Mighels.
Lancieriana, d'Orb.
Lineata, C. B. Ad.
Lutea, Sow.
Maugeriae, Gray.
Minima, d'Orb.
Minuta, Sow.
Moquiniana, Recluz.
Neritella, Lmrk.
Nitida, Pfeif.
Occidentalis, Guilding.

Orbiculata, Say.
Parva, Sow.
Picta, Ferr.
Polita, Sow.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Pulchella, Gray.
Idem, do.
Pulcherrima, Lea.
Regina, Morelet.
Rugosa, Pfeif.
Rupestris, do.
Sagraiana, d'Orb.
Solidula, Gray.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Striata, Lmrk.
Sublaevigata, Pfeif.
Submarginata, Gray.
Succinea, Pfeif.
Tankervillii, Gray.
Trochiformis, Sow.
Trochilina, d'Orb.
Unidentata, Pfeif.
Variabilis, Guild.
Venosa, Shuttlew.
Versicolor, Pfeif.
Virginea, Lea.
Zonata, Sow.

Pupa

Acutula, Parr.
Aneonostoma, Lowe.
Anti-vertigo, Drap.
Armifera, Say.
Avena, Drap.
Bicolor, Hutton.
Bigorrensis, Michd.
Cassida, Lowe.
Cerea, Dunker.
Chrysalis, Ferr.
Cinerea, Drap. = *Idem*
Cinerella, Ziegl.
Clansilioides, Boubé.
Conica, Rossm.
Contracta, Say.
Crassilabris, Parreyss.
Curta, Ziegl.
Cyclostoma, Küster.
Cylindrica, Mich.
Decumanus, Ferr.
Dilucida, Ziegl.
Dimidiata, Pfeif.
Doliolum, Drap.
Dolium, do.
Elatior, Spix.
Elegantula, Pfeif.
Exigua, Say.
Fallax, do.
Farinesii, Deshs.
Formosa, Parr.

Fruentum, Drap.
Fusus, Lmrk.
Goodallii, Ferr.
Grandis, Pfeif.
Grammum, Drap.
Gruneri, Pfeif.
Gularis, Rossm. *v. v. spoliata*
Gundlachi, Pfeif.
Kokeilii, Rossm.
Lyonetiana, Blainv.
Maritima, Pfeif.
Megacheilos, Jon.
Michaudii, Terver.
Microtragus, Parr.
Modiolus, Pfeif.
Mumia, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Muniola, Pfeif.
Muscorum, Lin. *v. v. bigraucosa*
Nana, Mich.
Obtusa, Drap.
Occulta, Parr.
Ovata, Say.
Pachygastra, Ziegl.
Pagoda, Ferr.
Pagodula, Desmoul.
Parraiana, d'Orb.
Parreyssii, Frivaldsky.
Perversa, Lin.
Polyodon, Drap.
Pusilla, Müll.
Pussillima, Ziegl.
Pygmaea, Drap.
Quadridens, do.
~~Quinquedentata, Müll.~~ *v. v. Dublin*
Riisei, Pfeif.
Ringens, Mich.
Rossmässlerii, Schmidt.
Rubicunda, Menke.
Sagraiana, Pfeif.
Secale, Drap.
Soductulis, Ziegl.
Sempronii, Charp.
Sextentata, Wagner.
Striatella, Ferr.
Sulcata, Lmrk.
Tricuspis, Beck.
Tridens, Drap.
Triplicata, Studder.
Triticum, Ziegler.
Umbilicata, Drap. *v. v. aeneastoma*
Uva, Lmrk.
Variabilis, Drap.
Ventralis, Parreyss.
Ventrosa, Ziegl.
Wahlbergi, Krauss.

+ Pupina

Bicanaliculata, Sow.
Billinguis, Pfeif.
Cumingi, do.
Exigua, Sow.
Guttula, Pfeif.

Spiriana
Wagneri

Wagneri

melitaea Berg.

rubens Gyl.

lotus Gyl.

stellata Berg.

trivialis Gyl.
tridactyla Gyl.

carduina Berg.

Prosopina

depressa
hyalina
nitida

Pupa

atavaria Dillw.
arizonis
ascaniensis A. Schm.

Bergeri Rth.
Bredinii Rom.
calathiscus Lowe
capensis Kurr.
cheilodonta Linn.

dealbata Web.

eximia
Ferraria Lowe

goniostoma Kst.

frumensum v. *Myrica*
v. *adfuncta*
u. *longata*
" *calosa*

glans Kst.

irrigua Lowe
sumillensis Guira
lascomi Gyl.

macrostoma

microstoma Lowe
mitlograna Lowe
minutissima Hrt.

pallida Phil.
plana
proteus Gundl.

pygoniensis Chp.
pyrenaica Dillw.

Saulcyi Berg.
scyphusifriv.

sphinctostoma Lowe
subulata Riv.

truncatella
Venezii Chp.
vulnerata
Weinlandi Kurr.

+ *cupina*

max of *frumensum*
" *var* *frumensum*
max of *frumensum*

ochracea Linn.
apicalis Guir.

lucida Berg.
gemma

Crucifera v. carniolella
Crucifera Sten. v. *minima*
Crucifera v. *minima*

St. Louis, Mo. 1897

2. The first of these is the
D. L. L. L.

Cylindrella

~~Allegas, ra~~
~~24-7-1~~
Kunibata
Saka, 1911

1. *Scaphium*
 2. *Scaphium*
 3. *Scaphium*
 4. *Scaphium*

Conoclinium
angustifolium (L.)
angustifolium (L.)
" var.
" var.

Stenobothrus sp.

6. 2. 1.

Walter Schmitt
1891

bini
 line
 line

Fuchsian Die
Lagido -
g d i m A m m e
c o n c i t u s t
q u a m a p p l
e n l e m e h e
i n a r
i s i a e m

hexalepis
cane
cane
callicarpus
cane
cane
cane
cane
cane

1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328

cinerea *summit* *major*
cinerea *summit* *major*

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

planospira Of
polychya Of

Humilis, Jacquenot.
Lubrica, Sow.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Mindoroensis, Ad. & Rve.
Nunezii, Gratel.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Pellucida, Sow.
Idem, do.
Pupiniforme, do.
Similis, do.
Vitrea, do.
Idem, do.

Geomelania

Jamaicensis, Pfeif.

Cylindrella

Acus, Pfeif.
Adamsiana, do.
Agnesiana, C. B. Ad.
Alba, do.
Aspera, C. B. Ad.
Augustae, do.
Binneyana, Pfeif.
Brevis, do.
Collaris, Ferr.
Columna, C. B. Ad.
Costata, Guild.
Costulata, C. B. Ad.
Crispula, Pfeif.
Cylindrus, Chemn.
Decollata, Nyst.
Dominicensis, Pfeif.
Dunkeri, do.
Elegans, do.
Elongata, do.
Fistularis, Morelet.
Gossei, Pfeif.
Gracillima, Poey.
Gracilicollis, Ferr.
Gracilis, Pfeifer.
Grayana, C. B. Ad.
Gruneri, Dunk.
Hanleyana, Pfeif.
Malleata, do.
Marmorata, Schuttelw.
Maugerii, Wood.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Menkeana, Pfeif.
Morinci, Morel.
Oviedviana, d'Orb.
Pallida, Guild.
Philippiana, Pfeif.
Planulata, do.
Poeyana, d'Orb.
Porrecta, Gould.
Pruinosa, Morel.

Puncturata, Pfeif.
Rosea, do.
Idem, do.
Riisei, do.
Salleana, do.
Scalarina, Schuttlew.
Sanguinea, Pfeif.
Seminuda, C. B. Ad.
Sericea, Pfeif.
Similis, C. B. Ad.
Sowerbyana, Pfeif.
Subtilis, Morel.
Subula, Ferr.
Tenella, C. B. Ad.
Variegata, Pfeif.
Zebrina, do.

Cataulus

Aureus, Pfeif.
Austerianus, Benson.
Layardi, Gray.
Pyramidatus, Pfeif.
Templemanni, do.
Thwaitesi, do.

Clausilia 162

Acridula, Ziegl.
Agnata, Partsch.
Albescens, Menke.
Albida, Parr.
Albocincta, Pfeif.
Albo guttulata, Wagner.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do. *anostolae*
Amoena, Küster.
Aquila, Parr.
Badia, Ziegl. *v. lentema*
Bergeri, Mayer. *Sohn*
Bidens, Drap. *perillae*
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Bilabiata, Wagner.
Binotata, Ziegl. *var.*
Biplicata, Pfeif.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Blanda, Ziegl.
Boissieri, Charpent.
Braunii, do.
Idem, do.
Brunnea, Ziegl.
Canalifera, Rossm.
Candidescens, Ziegl.
Candidilabris, Porro.
Carissima, Rossm.
Cattaroensis, Ziegl.
Cerata, Rossm.
Cinerea, Phil.
Cocculca, Ferr.
Commutata, Rossm.
Conspurecata, Jan.

Contaminata, Ziegl.
Contracta, Rossm.
Costata, Ziegl.
Coticollis, Parr.
Costulata, Jan.
Crenata, Menke.
Crenulata, Ziegl.
Cretensis, Mühlf.
Dalmatina, Partsch.
Idem, do.
Decipiens, Rossm.
Idem, do.
Decorata, Ziegl.
Deltostoma, Lowe.
Densestriata, Ziegl. *var.*
Detersa, do.
Diminuta, Parr.
Diodon, Studer.
Draparnaldi, Beck.
Dubia, Drap.
Idem, do. *var.*
Elata, Ziegl.
Exarata, do.
Idem, do. *var. denegelei*
Idem, do.
Excisilabris, Stentz.
Fallax, Rossm.
Filograna, Ziegl.
Idem, do. *v. f. biondii*
Fimbriata, do. *v. sahariana*
Formosa, do.
Fragilis, Studer. *aurica*
Fulcrata, Ziegl. *glauca*
Gibbula, do. *glauca*
Gracilicosta, do. *glauca*
Gracilis, Pfeif. *glauca*
Grisea, Deshs. *glauca*
Grohmanni, Partsch. *glauca*
Inflata, Lmrk. *glauca*
Intermedia, Schmidt.
Irregularis, Ziegl.
Idem, do. *glauca*
Javana, Pfeif.
Küsteri, Rossm.
Labiata, Turt.
Labiocrassa, Mühlf.
Lactea, Ziegl. *Biondii*
Laevissima, do.
Idem, do. *v. superba*
Lamellata, do.
Lamellosa, Wagner.
Leucocincta, Dunk.
Leucostigma, Ziegl.
Macarscaensis, Sow. *glauca*
Idem, do. *glauca*
Marginata, Ziegl.
Megerlei, Beck.
Moesta, Ferr.
Moussoni, Charp.
Munda, Ziegl.
Obtusa, Pfeif.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.

Obtusa, Pfeif.
 Opalina, Ziegl.
 Orthostoma, Menke.
 Pachygastris, Partch.
 Idem, do.
 Pagana, Ziegl.
 Papillaris, Müll.
 Idem, do.
 Parreyssii, Ziegl.
 Parvula, Studer.
 Piceata, Ziegl.
 Plicata, Drap.
 Idem, do. *v. major*
 Idem, do.
 Plicatula, Drap.
 Idem, do. *var*
 Idem, do. *v. curta*
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Plicosa, Ziegl.
 Pluviatilis, Benson.
 Pumila, Ziegl. *v. fuscipes*
 Punctata, Mich. *Bar*
 Roseida, Studer.
 Rugicollis, Ziegl.
 Rugosa, Drap.
 Saturata, Ziegl. *v. sejuncta*
 Saxatilis, Parr.
 Schuehi, Voith.
 Scopulosa, Parr.
 Semirugata, Ziegl.
 Idem, do.
 Senilis, do.
 Idem, do.
 Septemplicata, Phil. *v. var*
 Sericina, Rossm.
 Striata, Pfeif.
 Stentzii, Rossm.
 Stigmatica, Ziegl.
 Strigillata, Mühlf.
 Striolata, Parr.
 Succineata, Ziegl.
 Superstructa, Parr.
 Syracusana, Phil.
 Teres, Lmrk.
 Translucida, Ziegl.
 Tridens, Schweigger.
 Trivia, Parr.
 Turgida, Ziegl.
 Ungulata, do. *v. v. lamina*
 Valida, Pfeif. *aha*
 Varians, Ziegl.
 Idem, do. *v. elliptica*
 Ventricosa, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Vetusta, Ziegl.
 Vibex, Rossm.
 Vidovichii, Parr.
 Viridana, Ziegl.

Paxillus

Adversus, A. Ad.

Partula

Amabilis, Pfeif.
 Carteretensis, Quoy.
 Compressa, Pfeif.
 Dumartroyii, Souley.
 Faba, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Gibba, do.
 Glutinosa, Pfeif.
 Guamensis, do.
 Hebe, do.
 Hyalina, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Inflata, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Lineata, Lesson.
 Lutea, do.
 Macgillivrayi, Pfeif.
 Micans, do.
 Navigatoria, do.
 Nodosa, do.
 Otaheitana, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Otaheitana, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Pudica, do.
 Radiolata, Pfeif.
 Rufa, Lesson.
 Rosea, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Solidula, Reeve.
 Spadicea, do.
 Varia, Brodp.
 Idem, do.

Bulimus

Achatinellinus, Forbes.
 Acuminatus, Sow.
 Acutus, Brug.
 Idem, do.
 Adamsonii, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Adumpratus, do.
 Aequatorius, do.
 Affinis, Brodp.
 Albatas, Ferr.
 Alberti, Brodp.
 Albicans, do.
 Albizonatus, Reeve.
 Albus, Sow.
 Alternans, Beck.
 Alto Peruvianus, Reeve.

Ambustus, Reeve.
 Andicola, Pfeif.
 Angiostomus, Wagner.
 Angosturensis, Grun.
 Angulatus, Wagner.
 Apeninus, Jan.
 Aplomorphus, Jon.
 Apodemetes, d'Orb.
 Aquilus, Reeve.
 Atomatus, Gray.
 Auripigmentum, Reeve.
 Auris-Boyina, Brug.
 Auris-Leporis, do.
 Auris-Muris, Moric.
 Auris-Silenii, Brug.
 Auris-Vulpina, Deshs.
 Bacterionides, d'Orb.
 Badius, Sow.
 Baedicatus, Webb.
 Bahiensis, Moric.
 Balanoides, Jon.
 Belcheri, Pfeif.
 Bellulus, Jon.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Bengalensis, Lmrk.
 Bensoni, Reeve.
 Bicolor, Sow.
 Bidens, Kryn.
 Bilabiatas, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Bilineatus, Sow.
 Bivariatus, Gaskoin.
 Bizonolis, Reeve.
 Blainvillanus, Pfeif.
 Boholensis, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Boissieri, Moric.
 Bourcieri, Pfeif.
 Bridgesii, do.
 Broderipi, Sow.
 Bronnii, Pfeif.
 Bullula, Brodp.
 Caledonicus, Petit.
 Caliginosus, Reeve.
 Calista, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Calobaptus, Jon.
 Idem, do.
 Camoyiae, Pfeif.
 Camelopardalis, Brodp.
 Candidatus, Ziegl.
 Canimarensis, Pfeif.
 Cantagallanus, Rang.
 Capillacens, Pfeif.
 Carinula, Gmel.
 Castanens, Pfeif.
 Cathartiae, Reeve.

chordatus Pf.

Teanerehi Gd. (Macrom.)

concinus
conjunctus Rfsm.
convideus Dp.
constrictus

faux-nigra v. faunus Farr.
v. fasciolatus

fasciolatus

festus Gd.

floridus

curtus Koch
curiamensis

fulminans

dauricus
dardanus Pfe.

gadeloupiensis

licapnicus

glaber Gm.
" v. aegalis Krt.

Ludovici Pfe.
luzonicus
lutescens

denotus Pfe

guinensis

maracaibensis Pfe
marioratus Dp.

Dryas Brw.

melanocheilus Nyrt.
metiformis

eburneus Pfe

illibatulus Zgl.
ilocoensis Sub.

electrum Reece

Cathcartiac, Reeve.	Erythrostroma, Sow.	Intermedius, Pfeif.
Ceylanicus, Pfeif.	Eschariferus, do.	Interstinctus, Gould.
Chemnitzoides, Forbes.	Euryzonus, Pfeif.	Idem, do.
Chilensis, Lesson.	Euryomphalus, Jonas.	Inversus, Brug.
Chrysalidiformis, Brodp.	Excesus, Spix. <i>v. minor</i>	Irroratus, Reeve.
Idem, do.	Exilis, Deshs.	Jakobi, Sow.
Idem, do.	Expansus, Pfeif.	Janeirensis, do.
Cinnamomea-lineatus,	Fallax, do.	Jefreysi, Pfeif.
Moric.	Faunus, Brodp.	Integer, do.
Citrino vitreus, do.	Idem, do.	Jonasi, do.
Clausiliaeformis, Menke.	Faux-nigra, Parr.	Juglans, do.
Coelebs, Benson.	Favannii, Lmrk.	Kieneri, do.
Coenopticus, Hutton.	Ferrussaci, Dunk.	Knorri, do.
Coloratus, Nyst.	Fibratus, Martyns.	Kordofanus, Parr.
Conniveus, Phil.	Fictilis, Brodp.	Kraussi, Pfeif.
Conspersus, Sow.	Idem, do.	Labiosus, Brug.
Contiguus, Reeve.	Idem, do.	Labrosus, Olivier.
Contrarius, Deshs.	Flammeus, Brug. <i>(Columna)</i>	Lackhamensis, Flemg.
Cotus, Reeve.	Formosus, Gray.	Idem, do.
Coquimbensis, Brodp.	Forskali, Beck.	Lactarius, Menke.
Coronatus, Pfeif.	Fraterculus, Ferr.	Lacunosus, d'Orb.
Cotopaxiensis, do.	Fulgetrum, Brodp.	Laceratus, Pfeif.
Coturnix, Sow.	Idem, do.	Laevus, Brug.
Coxeiranus, Moric.	Idem, do.	Lamarckianus, Pfeif.
Crassilabris, Gray.	Idem, do.	Largillerti, Phil.
Crenulatus, Pfeif.	Fulguratus, Say.	Lattrei, Pfeif.
Culmineus, d'Orb.	Fuligineus, Pfeif.	Idem, do.
Cumingi, Pfeif.	Fulvicans, do.	Idem, do.
Cunctator, Reeve.	Funkii, Nyst.	Laurentii, Sow.
Cuneus, Pfeif.	Idem, do.	Leai, Pfeif.
Cylindricus, Menke.	Fusco-fauciatus, Ziegl.	Leucotrema, Beck.
Cylindrus, Gray.	Fusoides, d'Orb.	Liberianus, Gould.
Dactylus, Brodp.	Gallina-sultana, Lmrk.	Lignarius, Pfeif.
Daphnis, do.	Geometricus, Pfeif.	Limnoides, Ferr.
Idem, do.	Gibber, Kryn.	Linostoma, d'Orb.
Idem, do.	Gibbonius, Lea.	Lita, Ferr.
Idem, do.	Gilvus, Sow.	Lobbii, Reeve.
Idem, do.	Glaber, Deshs.	Loxensis, Pfeif.
Idem, do.	Glandiformis, Lea.	Lucidus, Reeve.
Dealbatus, Say.	Glaucostomus, Albers.	Macgillivrayi, Pfeif.
Decollatus, Brug.	Goniostoma, Sow.	Macrostomus, do.
Idem, do. <i>v. truncatus Zgl.</i>	Goodallii, Miller.	Maculatus, Lea.
Denikel, Gray.	Gossei, Pfeif.	Maculiferus, Brodp.
Dentatus, Wood.	Goudotii, Petit.	Idem, do.
Depstus, Reeve.	Gracillimus, Pfeif.	Idem, do.
Derelictus, Brodp.	Gruneri, do.	Magnificus, Gratel.
Detritus, Studer = <i>radiatus</i>	Guerini, do.	Mahogani, Sow.
Idem, do.	Guildingi, do.	Malleatus, Jay.
Idem, do.	Gundlachi, do.	Manoeli, Moric.
Diana, Brodp.	Haemastomus, Scopoli.	Maritimus, Spix.
Idem, do.	Idem, do.	Mavortius, Reeve.
Distortus, Brug.	Hanleyi, Pfeif.	Maximus, Sow.
Idem, do.	Hartvegii, do.	Melanostomus, Swains.
Idem, do.	Hegewischi, do.	Melo, Quoy.
Downesii, Gray. <i>(see Dark)</i>	Hermanni, do.	Idem, do.
Draparnaudii, Pfeif.	Heterotrichus, Moris.	Menkei, Grun.
Dufresnii, Lea.	Hindsii, Pfeif.	Meridionalis, Pfeif.
Duxus, Spix.	Hyematus, Reeve.	Microdon, do.
Dysoni, Pfeif.	Hygrohylaenus, d'Orb.	Midas, Albers.
Eflusus, do.	Ilheocola, Pfeif.	Miersi, Sow.
Egregius, do.	Immaculatus, Adams.	Milleri, do.
Elegans, do.	Inca, d'Orb.	Miltocheilus, Reeve.
Erosus, Brodp.	Indutus, Menke.	Mindoroensis, Brodp.

Mindoroensis, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Moreleti, Deshs.
 Moricandi, Pfeif.
 Moritzianus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Mozambicensis, do.
 Multicolor, Rang.
 Multifasciatus, Lmrk.
 Mundus, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Mus, Brodp.
 Mussonianus, Petit.
 Mutabilis, Brodp.
 Natalensis, Kraus.
 Navicula, Wagner.
 Idem, do.
 Nebulosus, Pfeif.
 Neuricus, Reeve.
 Nigrofasciatus, Pfeif.
 Nimbosus, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Nitidulus, Pfeif.
 Nitidus, Brodp.
 Nucleus, Sow.
 Nux, Brodp.
 Nympha, Pfeif.
 Nympha, Pfeif.
 Nysianus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Obelisus, Moric.
 Obscurus, Drap.
 Obtusatus, Gmel.
 Odontostomus, Sow.
 Olivaceus, Pfeif.
 Onager, Beck.
 Idem, do.
 Onca, d'Orb.
 Onix, Brodp.
 Opalinus, Sow.
 Oryza, Brug.
 Ovatus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Ovoideus, Brug.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Pachychilus, Pfeif.
 Paeteli, Albers.
 Palacens, v. d. Busch.
 Pallidior, Sow.
 Panamensis, Brodp.
 Panayensis, Pfeif.
 Pantagrueinus, Moric.
 Pardalis, Ferr.
 Idem, do. *v. Lenderi*
 Partuloides, Brodp.
 Idem, do.

Pentadinus, d'Orb.
 Perdix, Pfeif.
 Peruvianus, Brug.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Perversus, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Pessulatus, Reeve.
 Pfeifferianus, do.
 Phasianella, Valenc.
 Philippii, Pfeif.
 Philippinensis, do.
 Pictor, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Piperatus, Sow.
 Pithogaster, Ferr.
 Piuranus, Albers.
 Planidens, Mich.
 Plectostylus, Pfeif.
 Poccilus, d'Orb.
 Polygrammus, Moric.
 Ponderosus, Jan.
 Porphyrius, Pfeif.
 Porraceus, Jay. *Sub = Dryas*
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Primularis, Reeve.
 Proximus, Sow.
 Pseudo-succineus, Moric.
 Pubescens, do.
 Pulchellus, Brodp. *Spix*
 Pulicarius, Reeve. *Spix*
 Pullus, Gray.
 Pulverulentus, Pfeif.
 Punctatus, Anton.
 Punctulifer, Sow.
 Pupa, Brug.
 Pupaeformis, Brodp.
 Pupoides, Pfeif.
 Purpuratus, Reeve.
 Pustulosus, Brodp.
 Reevii, Brodp.
 Reflexus, Pfeif.
 Regularis, do.
 Retigulatus, Reeve.
 Rhodolarynx, do.
 Rhodostomus, Gray.
 Richii, Lmrk.
 Rosaceus, King.
 Rubellus, Brodp.
 Rufogaster, Lesson.
 Idem, do.
 Rugiferus, Sow.
 Rüppellianus, Pfeif.
 Sachsei, Albers.
 Salleanus, Reeve.
 Scallatiformis, Brodp.
 Scalarioides, Reeve.
 Searabus, Petit.
 Schiedeanus, Pfeif.
 Scitulus, Reeve.
 Sentulatus, Brodp.

Sepulcralis, Poey.
 Serpenterastrus, Say.
 Shongii, Lesson.
 Idem, do.
 Signatus, Deshs.
 Simplex, Jonas.
 Sinistralis, Reeve.
 Sinuatus, Albers.
 Smaragdinus, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Socotorensis, Pfeif.
 Solidus, do.
 Solitarius, Poiret.
 Sordidus, Lesson.
 Idem, do.
 Spadicus, Menke.
 Speciosus, Pfeif.
 Spoliatus, Parr.
 Stramineus, Guilding.
 Strangei, Pfeif.
 Striatus, King.
 Strigatus, Sow.
 Subcarinatus, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Subdiaphanus, King.
 Subtilis, Rossm.
 Subula, Pfeif.
 Subuliformis, Moric.
 Succinoides, Petit.
 Suffusus, Reeve.
 Sulcosus, Pfeif.
 Sultanus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Swainsoni, Pfeif.
 Swiftianus, do.
 Sylvaticus, Wagner. *Spix*
 Syriacus, Pfeifer.
 Tasmanicus, do.
 Taunaysii, Ferr.
 Tauricus, Parr.
 Taylorianus, Reeve.
 Tenebrius, do.
 Tener, Ziegler.
 Tenniplicatus, —
 Tennissimus, Ferr.
 Terebralis, Pfeif.
 Terebraster, Ferr.
 Teres, Pfeif.
 Thamnoicus, d'Orb.
 Thompsonii, Pfeif.
 Thicaonicus, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Tigris, do.
 Torallyi, d'Orb.
 Idem, do.
 Torridus, Gould.
 Tournefortianus, Ferr.
 Trifasciatus, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Trigonostomus, Jonas.
 Trilineatus, Quoy.

pemphigodes

septudentatus Ofc

Merckiana Dahm (S. Donag.)
montanus
monticola Bism.

myosaticus W.B.

spectrum Alb.
spretus Reeve
Sbriatella Rang (Stenogyra)
~~*Sbriatella* Rang~~

polychrous

munidicus Reeve.

oblongus
" *v. crassa*
obesatus W.B.
obtusus Dyp.
octogyrus Ofc

pidicus

puri's Brd.
quadridens Dyp.
quinquedentatus
reversalis P. A. Bridg

Tallens Th.

papiraceus Muke
Patzii Gd.

sarcatus Ofc.
seductilis Ofc.

transylvanica Barr.
tridens gr. *crinita*
tristis Ofc

Achatina

Webbii Orb.

Perideris

Downeyi Gray
Moreletti Desh

Achatinella

alba Mull

Bacca Reeve

undatus Spr.

folliculus Gronow.
gracilis Lowe

varnieriensis Fris.

Hohenwarti Rpm
incarnata

chromata

virginalis Pfr. n. sp
viridis Desh.

Lamarckiana Pfr

cornea

melamporioides Lowe
mitriformis Lowe
nikens Kalk.
ovuliformis Lowe
origa Lowe
plicatula Pfr.

flava
fusca
funerea
genta Fris
Hawaiiense
impressa
labiosa
laevigata

zebrinus
Zelebori

modesta

Azyca
tridens

sericina
sinistrosa Chemm.
semidocussata Hake

Achatina
Stenogyra
calcarata Born
homalogyra Sh
subula Pfr
terebraster Lin.

solida Say
triticea Lowe

primaris

Tumidulus, Pfeif.
 Tupacii, d'Orb.
 Turbinatus, Lea.
 Turricula, Pfeif.
 Turritus, Brodp.
 Umbilicaris, Souleyet.
 Undulatus, Guilding.
 Unicolor, Sow.
 Unidentatus, do.
 Unifasciatus, do.
 Ustulatus, do.
 Valenciennesi, Pfeif.
 Varians, Brodp.
 Variatus, Webb. & Ber.
 Variegatus, Pfeif.
 Velutino-hispidus, Moric.
 Velutinus, Pfeif.
 Ventricosus, Brug.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Ventrosus, Ferr.
 Versicolor, Brodp.
 Vesicalis, Pfeif.
 Vibex, Hutton.
 Vimineus, Moric.
 Vincentinus, Pfeif.
 Virgatus, Jay.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Virgulatus, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do. *capitaeorum*
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Vittatus, Spix.
 Wagneri, Pfeif.
 Winteri, do.
 Woodianus, Lea.
 Idem, do.
 Wrighti, Sow.
 Yatesi, Pfeif.
 Zebra, Deshs.
 Idem, do. *Müll. Steth.*
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Zonulatus, Pfeif.

Achatina

Accincta, Mighels.
 Acicula, Lmrk.
 Aequatoria, Reeve.
 Alabaster, Rang. *(Berol.)*
 Albersi, Pfeif.
 Alga, Deshs. *224*
 Anomala, Pfeif.
 Arcuata, do.
 Balteata, Reeve.
 Bensoniana, Pfeif.
 Bicarinata, Lmrk.
 Bicolor, Jay.
 Blainiana, Poeyi.

Blainiana, —
 Bulimoides, Pfeif.
 Cerea, do.
 Ceylanica, do.
 Columnaris, Lmrk.
 Conifera, Reeve.
 Cyanostoma, Rüppel.
 Dominieensis, Deshs.
 Dunkeri, Pfeif.
 Erecta, Benson.
 Fasciata, Deshs.
 Idem, do. *var.*
 Idem, do. *v. varillum*
 Fulica, do.
 Fulva, do.
 Gemma, Benson.
 Glabra, Pfeifer.
 Gossei, do.
 Gouldi, Reeve.
 Granulosa, Pfeif.
 Griffithi, Adams.
 Goundlachi, Pfeif.
 Incerta, Reeve.
 Inornata, —
 Kraussii, Reeve. ?
 Lamellata, Pot & Mich.
 Largillierii, Pfeif.
 Leucozonias, Sow.
 Lignaria, Reeve.
 Lubrica, Menke.
 Marginata, Swain.
 Marmorii, Deshs. ?
 Mucida, Reeve.
 Nigricans, Pfeif.
 Nitidissima, Kryn.
 Obtusa, Pfeif.
 Octona, Menke. *(Stenogyna)*
 Olacea, Ferr.
 Panthera, do.
 Pfeiferi, Dunker.
 Philippiana, Pfeif.
 Philpsi, Adams.
 Phlogera, d'Orb.
 Procera, Adams.
 Prunum, Reeve.
 Purpurea, Lmrk.
 Reeveana, Pfeif.
 Regina, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Reticulata, Pfeif.
 Rhodostoma, Phil.
 Rosea, Gray.
 Semisculpta, Pfeif.
 Semitarum, Rang.
 Sideratus, Reeve.
 Solidula, Pfeif.
 Sowerbyana, do.
 Splendida, Anton.
 Striata, Müll.
 Tornatellina, Lowe.
 Tortillana, Pfeif.
 Ustulata, Lmrk.
 Vanuxemensis, Lea.

Variegata, de Roissy.
 Idem, do.
 Venusta, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Virginea, Lmrk.
 Vivipara, Sow.
 Voluta, Deshs.
 Zebra, Lmrk.

Achatinella

Abbreviata, Reeve.
 Adamsi, Newc.
 Adusta, Reeve. *x var.*
 Baldwinii, Newc.
 Bella, Reeve.
 Billineata, do.
 Biplicata, Newc.
 Brevis, Pfeif.
 Bulimoides, Swains.
 Casta, Newc.
 Castanea, Reeve.
 Cestus, Newc.
 Citrina, Migh.
 Clara, Pfeif.
 Colorata, Reeve.
 Corneola, Pfeif.
 Crassa, Newc.
 Crassilabrum, do.
 Cumingi, do.
 Curta, do.
 Decora, Ferr.
 Dunkeri, Cuming.
 Elegans, Newc.
 Ferrussace, do.
 Fulgens, do.
 Fumosa, do.
 Glabra, do.
 Iridans, Migh.
 Lorata, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Labiata, Newc.
 Lugubris, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Marmorata, Gould.
 Mustersi, Newc.
 Melamboides, Pfeif.
 Mustelina, Migh.
 Nubilosa, do.
 Nitida, Newc.
 Nucleola, Gould.
 Olivacea, Reeve.
 Ovata, Newc.
 Pallida, Nutall.
 Perversa, Swains.
 Picta, Pfeif.
 Plicata, Migh.
 Prasinus, Reeve.
 Producta, do.
 Pulcherrima, Swains.
 Pyramis, Pfeif.
 Radiata, do.
 Recta, Newc.
 Redfieldi, do.

Rohri, Pfeifer.
 Rosea, Swains.
 Rubiginosa, Newc.
 Rugosa, do.
 Rutila, do.
 Simulans, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Spiricona, Ferr.
 Stewarti, Green.
 Straminea, Reeve.
 Sanguinea, Newc.
 Splendida, do.
 Sordida, Migh.
 Soror, Newc.
 Subvirens, Newc.
 Suffusa, Reeve.
 Swiftii, Newc.
 Taeniolata, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Tristis, do.
 Turritella, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Valida, do.
 Ventulus, do.
 Variegata, Newc.
 Venusta, Migh.
 Variabilis, Newc.
 Violacea, do.
 Viridans, Migh.
 Virgulata, do.
 Idem, do.
 Vittata, Reeve.
 Vitrea, Pfeif.
 Vulpina, Ferr.

+ **Spiraxis**

Cumingiana, Pfeif.
~~venezuelensis Pfeif.~~

+ **Succinea**

Amphibia, Drap.
 Atrovirens, Moric.
 Avara, Say.
 Brasiliensis, Sow.
 Bullina, Ferr.
 Campestris, Say.
 Goundlachi, Pfeif.
 Inflata, Lea.
 Levantina, Deshs.
 Obliqua, Say.
 Oblonga, Drap.
 Obtusa, Sow.
 Ovalis, Say.
 Rubescens, Deshs.
 Sagra, d'Orb.
 Tylori, Pfeif.
 Unguis, Ferr.

Nematura

Delta, Benson.
 Minima, do.
 Olivacea, A. Ad.
 Polita, Gray.

Carychium

Lineatum, Drap.

Mininum, Müll.
 Spectabile, Rossm.

Auricula

Angulata, Petit.
 Auris-Malchi, Müll.
 Australis, Quoy.
 Bidentata, Say.
 Buddii, Parr.
 Castaneis, Mühlf.
 Coffea, Lin.
 Coniformis, Lmrk.
 Conoidea, Brocchi.
 Costatus, Quoy.
 Dactylus, Pfeif.
 Decussatus, A. Ad.
 Doliolum, Petit.
 Fasciata, Deshs.
 Felis, Lmrk.
 Firminii, Bayraud. *del n*
 Flava, Deshs.
 Gruneri, Pfeif.
 Guineensis, Newc.
 Judae, Lmrk.
 Kraussi, Küster.
 Labrella, Deshs.
 Lutens, Quoy.
 Marinella, King.
 Midae, Lmrk.
 Mustelina, Deshs.
 Myosotis, Drap. *del n*
 Nigra, Phil.
 Nucleus, Ferr.
 Olivula, do.
 Pellucens, Menke.
 Personata, Mich.
 Polita, Metcalf.
 Pusilla, Deshs. *del n*
 Rugulata, Sow.
 Stagnalis, d'Orb.
 Subnodosa, Metcalf.
 Sulcosa, Mousson.
 Sulculosa, do.
 Tornatelliforme, Petit.
 Zonata, A. Ad.
 Zonatus, Mühlf.

Scarabus

Arganvillei, Pfeif.
 Borneensis, A. Ad.
 Castaneus, Lesson.
 Cumingianum, Petit.
 Idem, do.
 Ceylanicus, Pfeif.
 Cecillei, Phil.
 Imbrium, Monfort.
 Imperforatus, A. Ad.
 Pantherinus, do.
 Plicatus, Ferr.
 Pollex, Hinds.
 Pyramidatus, Reeve.
 Reeveanus, Pfeif.
 Striatus, Reeve.
 Trigonus, Troschel.

Cyclostoma

Accuminatum, Sow.
 Accutimarginatum, do.
 Adamsi, Pfeif.
 Adolphi, do.
 Afiine, Sow.
 Agassizii, Charp.
 Albicans, Sow.
 Altum, do.
 Amabile, C. B. Ad.
 Anguliferum, Soul.
 Annulatum, Troschel.
 Antillarum, Sow.
 Aquilum, do.
 Armatum, C. B. Ad.
 Asperum, Pot. & Mich.
 Atricapillum, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Augustae, C. B. Ad.
 Aurantiacum, Schum.
 Auriculatum, d'Orb.
 Auritum, Ziegl.
 Avena, C. B. Ad.
 Bairdi, Pfeif.
 Banksianum, Sow.
 Barbatum, Pfeif.
 Bicaratum, Sow.
 Bicolor, Pfeif.
 Bituberculatum, Sow.
 Blandianum, C. B. Ad.
 Birostris, Pfeif.
 Borneense, Metc.
 Bogotensis, Pfeif.
 Brasiliense, Sow.
 Calcareum, do.
 Campanulatus, do.
 Canaliferum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Cariniferum, do.
 Ceylanicum, Pfeif.
 Charpentieri, Shuttelw.
 Chemnitzii, Gray.
 Chittyi, C. B. Ad.
 Chlorostoma, Sow.
 Cinerascens, Rossm.
 Clathratulum, Recluz.
 Columna, Wood.
 Compta, Sow.
 Concinnum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Conoideum, Pfeif.
 Cornu-venatorium, Gmel.
 Costulatum, Ziegl.
 Crenulatum, Pfeif.
 Crenulosum, C. B. Ad.
 Creplini, Dunker.
 Croceum, Gmel.
 Cumanense, Pfeif.
 Cumingii, Sow.
 Cuvierianum, Petit.
 Cyliodraceum, Chem.

Lycopodium housui
Schomburgkii Hook.

Succinea

scabrida

Lycopodium Hook.
conjugatum Hook.

Succinea Hook.
alberti

unimoda

Succinea Hook.

Succinea Hook.

Succinea Hook.
Maia Succinea
Hook.

Succinea Hook.

Succinea
arenaria
dominicensis
fulgens

Succinea Hook.
donella Hook.
tristis Hook.

Succinea Hook.

Succinea Hook.

Succinea Hook.

Succinea Hook.
putris L.

Succinea Hook.
venezuelensis DKr.

Succinea Hook.
correcta Hook.

Succinea Hook.

Carichium
Schaufusii Hook.

Carichium
Hook.

Unvollständiges
 von ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

...

...
 ...

...

...
 ...
 ...

Delatrieanum, d'Orb.
 Dentatum, Say.
 Deplanatum, Pfeif.
 Discus, Sow.
 Distinctum, do.
 Distomella, do.
 Dominicense, Pfeif.
 Dysoni, do.
 Egea, Gray.
 Elegans, Drap.
 Elongatum, Sow.
 Euchilum, Pfeif.
 Eusarcum, do.
 Fallax, do.
 Fascia, Gray.
 Ferrugineum, Lmrk.
 Fibula, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Fimbriatum, do.
 Flavum, Brodp.
 Flexilabrum, Sow.
 Fornicatum, Pfeif.
 Fuscens, Sow.
 Funiculatum, Benson.
 Gibbum, Ferr.
 Giganteum, Gray.
 Goniostoma, Sow.
 Granosum, C. B. Ad.
 Grayanum, Pfeif.
 Gruneri, do.
 Guillaini, Petit.
 Idem, do.
 Guimarasense, Sow.
 Haemastomum, Anton.
 Halophilum, Benson.
 Helicinum, Pfeif.
 Helicoides, Gratel.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Hemiatum, Pfeif.
 Hillianum, C. B. Ad.
 Histrio, Pfeif.
 Humphreysianum, do.
 Immaculatum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Inca, d'Orb.
 Inconspicuum, Sow.
 Insigne, do.
 Insularis, Pfeif.
 Interruptum, Lmrk.
 Involulus, Sow.
 Irradians, Schuttelw.
 Jamaicensis, Gray.
 Jayanum, C. B. Ad.
 Küsteri, Pfeif.
 Laeyigatum, Webb. & Ber.
 Largillierti, Pfeif.
 Latilabre, d'Orb.
 Ligatum, Lmrk.
 Lima, Ad.
 Limbiferum, Menke.
 Lucinum, Sow.

Linguiferum, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Lingulatum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Listeri, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Litturatum, Pfeif.
 Loxostomum, do.
 Lucidum, Lowe.
 Luhuanum, Pfeif.
 Luteostoma, Sow.
 Lutescens, Pfeif.
 Maculatum, Drap.
 Mactum, Poey.
 Madagascariense, Gray.
 Magnificum, Salle.
 Mamillare, Lmrk.
 Mani, Poey.
 Idem, do.
 Megacheilum, Pot. & Mch.
 Minus, Sow.
 Mirabile, Gray.
 Monstrosum, C. B. Ad.
 Moulinsii, Gratel.
 Mucronatum, Sow.
 Naticoides, Recluz.
 Newcombianum, C. B. Ad.
 Nilgherricum, Benson.
 Nitidum, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Nobile, Pfeif.
 Obesum, Menke.
 Obsoletum, Lmrk.
 Oculus-Capri, Wood.
 Olivierii, Sow.
 Orbellum, Lmrk.
 Orbigny, Pfeif.
 Ortyx, Valenc.
 Ottonis, Pfeif.
 Paradoxum, do.
 Parvum, Sow.
 Patulum, Drap.
 Idem, do.
 Perdix, Sow.
 Perplexum, do.
 Petitianum, Pfeif.
 Petitverianum, Gray.
 Philippinarum, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Pictum, Pfeif.
 Idem, do.
 Pileus, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Pisum, C. B. Ad.
 Planorbulum, Lm.
 Plebeium, Sow.
 Plicatum, Pfeif.
 Plicatum, Gould.
 Poeyanum, d'Orb.

Pretrei, d'Orb.
 Pudicum, do.
 Pulchellum, Sow.
 Pulchrum, Ad.
 Pulcher, Pfeif.
 Pulchrum, Gray.
 Punctatum, Gratel.
 Pupiforme, Sow.
 Pusillum, do.
 Quaternatum, Lmrk.
 Quitense, Pfeif.
 Radiosum, Morel.
 Rangelinum, Poey.
 Redfieldianum, C. B. Ad.
 Reticulatum, A. & Reeve.
 Reclusianum, Pfeif.
 Revinctum, Poey.
 Riisii, Pfeif.
 Rubicundum, Morelet.
 Rufescens, Sow.
 Rufilabrum, Beck.
 Rugulosum, Pfeif.
 Salleanum, do.
 Sauliae, Sow.
 Scabriculum, do.
 Scalarina, Villa.
 Sectilabrum, Gould.
 Semilabrum, Lmrk.
 Semistriatum, Sow.
 Semisulcatum, do.
 Sericatum, Pfeif.
 Shuttleworthi, do.
 Shepardianum, C. B. Ad.
 Simplex, Pfeif.
 Sowerbyi, do.
 Stenostoma, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Stramineum, Reeve.
 Striolatum, Porro.
 Substriatum, Sow.
 Succineum, do.
 Sulcatum, Drap.
 Sumatrense, Benson.
 Suturale, Sow.
 Tamsianum, Pfeif.
 Taylorianum, do.
 Tectilabrum, C. B. Ad.
 Tenebrosus, Morelet.
 Tenellum, Sow.
 Tenuiplicatum, Metc.
 Tentorium, Pfeif.
 Tessellatum, Rossm.
 Thysanorhaphis, Sow.
 Tigrinum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Tortuum, Wood.
 Torulosum, Pfeif.
 Translucidum, Sow.
 Triliratum, Pfeif.
 Truncatum, Mus. R. B.

Tuba, Sow.
 Tubiferus, Pfeif.
 Turbinatum, do.
 Turgidum, do.
 Undulatum, Sow.
 Undatum, Metcalf.
 Unicarinatum, Lmrk.
 Validum, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Variabile, C. B. Ad.
 Variegatum, Swains.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Ventricosum, d'Orb.
 Verruculosum, Shuttlew.
 Virgatum, Sow.
 Vitreum, Lesson.
 Vittatum, Sow.
 Volvulus, Lmrk.
 Wilkinsoni, C. B. Ad.
 Woodianum, Lea.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Xanthocheilus, Sow.
 Xanthostoma, do.
 Zanguebaricus, Petit.

Stoastoma

Blandianum, Ad.
 Chittyanum, do.
 Fadyenianum, do.
 Jayanum, do.
 Leanum, do.

Truncatella

Bilabiata, Pfeif.
 Caribaeensis, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Fusca, Phil.
 Guerinii, Villa.
 Minuta, Parr.
 Pulchella, Pfeif.
 Truncatula, Risso.
 Valida, Pfeif.

Hydrocena

Cattaroensis, Pfeif.

Planorbis

Albicans, Pfeif.
 Albus, Müll.
 Armigerus, Say.
 Benguelensis, Dunk.
 Bicarinatus, Say.
 Campanulatus, do.
 Carinatus, Müll.
 Idem, do.
 Cinex, Moric.
 Complanatus, Drap.
 Contortus, Müll.
 Corneus, Drap.

Depressimus, Moric.
 Exustus, Deshs.
 Fragilis, Say.
 Lugubris, Wagner.
 Lutescens, Lmrk.
 Luteus, Dunk.
 Marginatus, Drap.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Megasoma, de Kay.
 Merguensis, Phil.
 Nantileus, Lin.
 Nitidus, Müll.
 Obesus, Dunk.
 Olivaceus, Wagner.
 Parvus, Say.
 Peruvianus, Brodp.
 Proboscideus, Menke.
 Refulgens, Dunk.
 Salleanus, do.
 Spirorbis, Müll.
 Subangulatus, Phil.
 Tennis, do.
 Transilvanicus, Ziegl.
 Trivolvus, Say.
 Tumidus, Pfeif.
 Vortex, Müll.

Physa

Acuta, Drap.
 Amnica, Ziegl.
 Ancillaria, Say.
 Contorta, Mich.
 Cubensis, Pfeif.
 Elliptica, Lea.
 Fontinalis, Drap.
 Gyrina, Say.
 Heterostropha, do.
 Hypnorum, Drap.
 Idem, do.
 Mangeri, Gray.
 Mexicana, —
 Minuta, Ziegl.
 Nitida, Pfeif.
 Osculans, Halter. ?
 Peruviana, Gray.
 Sclaris, Dunk.
 Tongana, Quoy.

Amphipeplea

Cumingi, Pfeif.
 Glutinosa, Nils.

Chilina

Ampullacea, Sow.
 Bulloides, d'Orb.
 Dombeyana, Gray.
 Fluctuosa, do.
 Fluminea, do.
 Fluvialis, do.
 Major, Sow.
 Ovalis, do.
 Parchappii, d'Orb.
 Puelchana, do.

Tehuelcha, d'Orb.
 Tenuis, Gray.

Limnaeus

Amygdalum, Troschl.
 Idem, do.
 Apressus, Say.
 Auricularius, Drap.
 Idem, do.
 Catascopa, Say.
 Cerasum, Troschl.
 Columellaris, Say.
 Cubensis, Pfeif.
 Decollatus, Migh.
 Desidiosus, Say.
 Elodes, do.
 Elongatus, Drap.
 Idem, do.
 Filogrannus, Ziegl.
 Fontinalis, Sandroek. ?
 Granulosus, Parr.
 Humilis, Say.
 Intermedius, Ferr.
 Marginatus, Say.
 Megasoma, do.
 Megaspilus, Ziegl.
 Mexicanus, do.
 Minor, Benson.
 Minutus, Drap.
 Modicellus, Say.
 Nitidus, Ziegl.
 Nucleus, Troschl.
 Ovatus, Drap.
 Palustris, Müll.
 Idem, do.
 Papyracens, Spix.
 Patulus, Troschl.
 Pereger, Drap.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Persicus, Parr.
 Reflexus, Say.
 Rubiginosus, Mich.
 Rugatus, Ziegl.
 Sandvicensis, Phil.
 Speciosus, Ziegl.
 Stagnalis, Müll.
 Idem, do.
 Sublucidus, Ziegl.
 Subulatus, Dunker.
 Sulcatulus, Troschl.
 Thermalis, Boubée.
 Truncatus, Buving.
 Turriculus, Held.
 Umbrosus, Say.
 Vulgaris, Pfeif.

Melania

Acanthica, Lea.
 Aculea, do.
 Albescens, do.
 Alveare, Conr.
 Amarula, Lmrk.

de heressey

Amoraceas

lenius

amphibia m. l. l.

callosa l. l.

cerrea l. l.

prece l. l.

Alb. m. l. l.

similes l. l.

separata l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

lucos l. l.

Heressey l. l.

7 Gene
lucos
lucos
lucos

lucos

Truncatella

lucos

lucos

lucos ad. m.

spira l. l.
venezuelensis Mart.

lucos
lucos

lucos

lucos

lucos

lucos

Melania

lucos
lucos
lucos

angustata Anth.
arachuidea Anth.
athleta Anth.

Bermudiana
bella Conr.
bricostata Anth.
brevis J. Orb.
byronensis Say
caliginosa Lea
cariasa
carinata crenosa M.
castanea L.
catenoides L.
ceruinana Conr.
ceruina Conr.
conica Say
costata J. Orb.
curciiana Lea

Daudelardra Prev.

digitatis Mouss.

chenum Lea
fasciata B.
fluminea Sm.?

funeralis Anth.

granifera Lam.

Jayana Lea

Kirklandiana Lea

livescens Mntz
lyrata Penn.

maiana Lea

modesta Lea
migrata Boey
neglecta Anth.
peruviana Lea
planospira Anth.
pallidus Lea
pallidus J. Orb.
Boeyi Conr.
pinguis Lea
pugilis Hds
pulchella Anth.
punctulata Lin.
russica Mouss.
regularis Conr.
Salléiana J.
Sayi

strigosa Lea

terebra Rusch

undosa Mouss.

viridula Anth.

weladure Conr.

Ancylus
fasciatus Conr.
isagonia Say
Kirklandiana

subglobosa
tinctinabulum

Paludomus
acuminatus Reeve

maculatus Reeve

Potamides
costomus Pfr.
tenius Pfr.

Melanopsis

bulbo Parr.
Jordanii
cornua J. Orb.
Graellsii Pfr.
Doufourea Pfr.
Parrisi Mag.
Rothii Zgl.
subcostata S.
Rupmapheri Dkr
turcica Parr.

Eulima
Bosci Phil.

rupata ?

Annulifera, Conr.
 Anthracina, v. d. Busch.
 Armigera, Say.
 Asperata, Lmrk.
 Aurita, Müll.
 Bellicosa, Hinds.
 Blatta, Lea.
 Brasiliensis, Moric.
 Buddii, Lea.
 Canaliculata, Say.
 Canalis, Lea.
 Catenaria, Say.
 Cinerea, Morelet.
 Circumstriata, Metcalf.
 Coarctata, Lmrk.
 Contaminata, Parr.
 Cornuta, Lea.
 Corvina, Morelet.
 Costellaris, Lea.
 Costulata, do.
 Crassa, Parr.
 Cuspidata, Gmel.
 Dactylus, Lea.
 Decora, do.
 Depygis, Say.
 Diadema, Lea.
 Dissimilis, Say. ?
 Elevata, do.
 Enodis, Ziegl.
 Episcopalis, Lea.
 Erosa, Lesson.
 Excurvata, Conr.
 Flammigera, Dunk.
 Fontinalis, Phil.
 Fusca, Gmel.
 Glans v. d. Busch.
 Gracilior, Anton.
 Gruneri, Jonas.
 Harpula, Dunk.
 Hastula, Lea.
 Haysiana, do.
 Herculea, Gould.
 Holandrii, Ferr.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Hügelii, Phil.
 Impura, Lea.
 Indiorum, Morelet.
 Inquinata, Defrance.
 Javanicum, Parr.
 Juncea, Lea.
 Laevissima, *Sow. Lm*
 Idem, do.
 Lancea, Lea.
 Laqueata, Say.
 Largillierti, Phil.
 Lateritia, Lea.
 Lima, Conr.
 Lineata, Troschel.
 Locustris, Morelet.
 Mexicana, Dunk.
 Mindoriensis, Lea.
 Mitra, Dunk.

Multilineata, Say.
 Muraldii, Ziegl.
 Nigritina, Morelet.
 Olivula, Conr.
 Oviparis, Morelet.
 Ornata, Poey.
 Pagoda, Lea.
 Plicifera, do.
 Prasinata, Conr.
 Proxima, Say.
 Pulchra, v. d. Busch.
 Recta, Lea.
 Salebrosa, Conr.
 Scalarina, Pfeif.
 Semicarinata, Say.
 Semigranosa, v. d. Busch.
 Setosa, Swains. ?
 Idem, do.
 Simplex, Say.
 Sobria, Lea.
 Spinulosa, Lmrk.
 Strigilata, Dunk.
 Idem, do.
 Substricta, Say.
 Sulcosa, do.
 Tamsi, Dunk.
 Tessellata, Lea.
 Thiarella, Lmrk.
 Tornatella, Lea.
 Troostiana, do.
 Truncatula, Lmrk.
 Tuberculata, Müll.
 Turricula, Lea.
 Undulata, Say.
 Varicosa, Troschel.
 Verriculum, Morelet.
 Vestita, Conr.
 Virescens, Dunk.
 Virginica, Say.
 Wagneri, Gruner.
 Wardiana, *Lea*
 Winteri, v. d. Busch.
 Zonata, *Roy*

Schizostoma

Excisa, Lea.
 Laciniatum, do.

Anculosus

Costatus, —
 Dissimilis, Say.
 Geniculatus, *Halton?*
 Griffithianus, Lea.
 Integrus, do.
 Monodontoides, Conr.
 Olivaceus, do.
 Plicatus, do.
 Praerosus, Say.
 Rubiginosus, Lea.

Paludomus

Abbreviatus, Reeve.
 Acutus, do.
 Baccula, do.

Bicinctus, Reeve.
 Chilinoïdes, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Clavatus, do.
 Conicus, do.
 Constrictus, do.
 Crinascens, do.
 Decussatus, do.
 Gardneri, do.
 Layardi, do.
 Loricatus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Modicellus, Lea.
 Neritoides, Reeve.
 Nigricans, do.
 Pictus, do.
 Phasianinus, do.
 Spiralis, do.
 Stephanus, do.
 Sulcatus, do.
 Tennantii, do.
 Trifasciatus, do.
 Undatus, do.
 Xrens, do.
 Reevei, Layard.
 Similis, do.

Melanopsis

Acicularis, Ferr.
 Audebarti, Prevost.
 Carriosa, Deshs.
 Charpentierii, Parr.
 Corrosa, Lmrk. ?
 Costata, Ferr.
 Crenocarina, Moric.
 Esperi, Ferr.
 Insignis, Parr.
 Praerosa, Deshs.
 Sennarensis, Ms. Caes. V.

Jo

Spinosa, Lea.
Pisiformis Lea

Eulima

Anglica, Sow.
 Brevis, do.
 Brunnea, do.
 Cuningiana, A. Ad.
 Distorta, Deshs.
 Flexuosa, A. Ad.
 Grandis, do.
 Labiosa, Lmrk.
 Lactea, A. Ad.
 Major, Sow.
 Marmorata, do.
 Nitida, Lmrk.
 Pusillo, Sow.
 Subanculata, do.
 Varians, do.
 Vitraea, A. Ad.

Stylifer

Fulvescens, A. Ad.
 Subulatus, Brodp.

+ **Rissoa**

- Alata, Menke.
- Cancelata, Desmar.
- Calathiscus, Laskey.
- Costata, Desmar.
- Crenulata, Mich.
- Fulva, do.
- Granulata, Phil.
- Monodonta, Bivon.
- Montagni, Payrand.
- Oblonga, Desmar.
- Plicata, —
- Radiata, Phil.
- Simplex, do.
- Striatula, do.
- Ventricosa, Desmar.
- Venusta, Phil.
- Violacea, Desmar.

+ **Pyrena**

- Atra, Deshs. = *Terebra* Lea

+ **Valvata**

- Arenifera, Lea.
- Contorta, Menke.
- Genuina, Ziegl.
- Inflata, do.
- Lustrica, Menke.
- Minuta, Drap.
- Piscinalis, Ferr.
- Prasina, Kock. ?
- Spirorbis, Drap.
- Tricarinata, Say.
- Trochlea, Dunk.

+ **Paludina**

- Achatina, Lmrk.
- Aegyptiaca, Mühlf.
- Angularis, Menke.
- Angulosa, —
- Badiella, Ziegl.
- Balthica, Nils.
- Bengalensis, Lmrk.
- Bulimoides, Oliv.
- Idem, do.
- Burroughiana, Lea.
- Coronata, Pfeif.
- Decisa, Say.
- Dissimilis, do.
- Doliaris, Gould.
- Expansilabris, Mühlf.
- Francisci, Phil.
- Fusca, Pfeif.
- Gagathinella, Parr.
- Georgiana, Lea.
- Gibba, Mich.
- Impura, Lmrk.
- Incrustata, Germar. ?
- Inflata, Ziegl. ?
- Integra, Say.
- Lapidaria, do.
- Lecythoides, Benson.

Limosa, Say.

- Magnifica, Conr.
 - Marginata, Mich.
 - Naticoides, Ferr.
 - Obtusa, Troschl.
 - Opaca, Ziegl.
 - Ponderosa, Say.
 - Porata, do.
 - Quadrata, Benson.
 - Ragusensis, Parr.
 - Rubens, Menke.
 - Salinesii, Phil.
 - Scalaris, Ziegl.
 - Schmidtii, do.
 - Sennariensis, Parr.
 - Similis, Mich.
 - Subcarinata, Say.
 - Idem, do. *subcarinata*
 - Thermalis, Menke.
 - Turrita, do.
 - Unicolor, Lmrk.
 - Vivipara, do.
- + **Ampullaria**
- Borneensis, Phil.
 - Castanea, Deshs.
 - Idem, do.
 - Celebensis, Quoy.
 - Cornu-arietis, Sow.
 - Crassa, Swains. ?
 - Crocostoma, Phil.
 - Cumingii, King.
 - Cyclostoma, Spix.
 - Decussata, Moric.
 - Depressa, Say.
 - Dolium, Phil.
 - Eximia, Dunk.
 - Figulina, Spix.
 - Geveana, Deshs.
 - Gigas, Spix.
 - Glanca, Deshs.
 - Globosa, Swains.
 - Gruneri, Phil.
 - Guianensis, Lmrk.
 - Knorri, Phil.
 - Kordofana, Parr.
 - Largillierti, Phil.
 - Lucida, Parr.
 - Malabarica, Phil.
 - Neritoidea, d'Orb.
 - Ochracea, Jay.
 - Ovata, Oliv.
 - Paludinoides, DeChr.&J.
 - Planorbula, Phil.
 - Pulchella, Anton.
 - Reflexa, Swains.
 - Scalaris, d'Orb.
 - Scutata, Mouson.
 - Speciosa, Phil.
 - Sumatrensis, do.
 - Ureus, Deshs.
 - Virens, Lmrk.
 - Zonata, Spix.

+ **Lanistes**

- Bolteniana, Deshs.
- Guinaica, Lmrk.
- Tristis, Jay.

+ **Amphibola**

- Avellana, Lmrk.
- Fragilis, do.
- Obvoluta, Jonas.

+ **Navicella**

- Clypeolum, Recluz.
- Idem, do.
- Idem, do.
- Idem, do.
- Idem, do.
- Coerulescente, do.
- Cookii, do.
- Cumingiana, do.
- Idem, do.
- Entrecastauxii, do.
- Janellii, do.
- Idem, do.
- Idem, do.
- Lineata, Lmrk.
- Idem, do.
- Idem, do.
- Luzonika, Soulajet.
- Idem, do.
- Idem, do.
- Macrocephala, Guillot.
- Porcellana, Deshs.
- Suborbicularis, Soul.
- Idem, do.
- Idem, do.
- Tessellata, Lmrk.
- Idem, do.
- Idem, do.
- Variabilis, Recluz.
- Idem, do.

+ **Neritina**

- Aculeata, Gmel.
- Afra, Sow.
- Africana, Parr.
- Aleppensis, do.
- Angulosa, Recluz.
- Apiata, do.
- Aspersa, do.
- Asperulata, do.
- Auriculata, Lmrk.
- Bicanaliculata, Recluz.
- Idem, do.
- Bicolor, do.
- Boetica, Lmrk.
- Brugierii, Recluz.
- Caffra, Gray.
- Canalis, Sow.
- Carinata, Kokeil.
- Cassiculum, Sow.
- Chlorostoma, do.

Subulinia

paludinosides Göt

Rissoa

aspera m. adr.

augieri Peyr.

decorata Göt.

europaea adr m

lactea adr m

pulchella adr m

membrana Göt

rostrata Göt.

simplis Göt.

splendida Göt.

negra Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

variegata Göt.

Lacuna

divarigata Abr.

(Paludina)

lineola Göt.

minutissima Schum.

patulus Arg.

prasiina Kott.

psithaia Schum.

subpurpurea Say

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

viridis Schum.

Navicella

crepidularia

strigillata Reece

valacea Linn.

Valvata

cristata

depressa

obtusata

Paludina

anatina Doh.

ampla Mouss.

australis Doh.

chlorophthalma Schum.

cincinnatiensis Say

Charpentieri Rth

fontinalis Schum.

fluminea Sahlb.

exilis

glabrata Meg.

globulus Dkr

gutta Sh.

macrostoma Kst

Fossarus

antiquus L.

caliginosus L.

chinensis

equinus

lanceolatus Linn

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

subigneus Doh.

Veritina

australis Mss.

antiquata K.

aegyptiaca Mss.

brevispinia

Celabensis Mss.

cariosa Schum.

*pusbulata**radula**denticulata**Salomondana Lga**histrio**malaccensis Gm.**gangrenosa Schm.**grevio Murb.**intexta Villa**Kerlandiana**synanagrinachous.**teratistiana Zgl.**trifasciata Dkr**tristriata Scop.**Matoni Recl.**Michonni Arg.**naticoides**Valentina Gills.**Velascoi**+ Neritopsis**radula Gm.**Natica**peruviana Phil.**Neritka**acuta Phil.**Drevostiana Christ**cancellata**citrinomea Mntke**Groenlandica Klovierch**cruentata Lm.*

Communis, Quoy.
 Coromandeliana, Sow.
 Corona, Lin.
 Crepidularia, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Cumingiana, Recluz.
 Cuprina, do.
 Dalmatina, Ziegl.
 Danubialis, do.
 Dilatata, Brodp.
 Donavanii, Recluz.
 Dubia, Lmrk.
 Faba, Sow.
 Fluvialis, Lin.
 Gagates, Lmrk.
 Globosa, Brodp.
 Granosa, Sow.
 Intermedia, do.
 Interrupta, Recluz.
 Jordani, Sow.
 Knorrii, Recluz.
 Labiosa, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Lamarkii, Deshs.
 Latissima, Brodp.
 Lineolata, Lmrk.
 Listeri, Pfeif.
 Litoralis, Ziegl.
 Longispina, Recluz.
 Longispira, do.
 Lugubris, Lmrk.
 Lutescens, Mühlf.
 Melanostoma, Troschl.
 Meleagris, Lmrk.
 Meridionalis, Phil.
 Mertoniana, Recluz.
 Michaudiana, do.
 Montacuta, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Morio, Sow.
 Mutoplera, Nuttall.
 Nuttallii, Recluz.
 Olivacea, Guillaume.
 Oweniana, Gray.
 Panayensis, Recluz.
 Perversa, Gmel.
 Petitii, Recluz.
 Philippinarum, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Picta, do.
 Idem, do.
 Piperina, Chemn.
 Plumbea, Recluz.
 Powisiana, do.
 Pulchella, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Pulchra, Sow.
 Pulligera, Lmrk.
 Punctata, Gray.

Punctulata, Lmrk.
 Pupa, Lin.
 Rangiana, Recluz.
 Reclivata, Say.
 Recluziana, Guill.
 Reticulata, Sow.
 Roissyana, Recluz.
 Ruginosa, do.
 Sayana, do.
 Semi-conica, Lmrk.
 Serpentina, Nuttall.
 Serrulata, Recluz.
 Smithii, Gray.
 Solidissima, Sow.
 Souleyetiana, Recl.
 Sowerbyana, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Spinosa, Sow.
 Squamaepicta, Recl.
 Squarrosa, do.
 Idem, do.
 Stragulata, Mühlf.
 Strigilata, Lmrk.
 Subauriculata, Recl.
 Subgranosa, Sow.
 Subpunctata, Recl.
 Subsulcata, Sow.
 Succinea, Recl.
 Sumatrensis, Sow.
 Tahitensis, Less.
 Transversalis, Ziegl.
 Tristis, d'Orb.
 Tritonis, Guill.
 Turrita, Recl.
 Turtonii, do.
 Variegata, Less.
 Venosa, Menke.
 Vespertina, Nuttall.
 Violacea, Lmrk.
 Virinea, do. *Fontaine*
 Viridis, Lin.
 Waigiensis, Quoy.
 Zebra, Lmrk.
 Ziczac, do.
 Zonata, Christoph.

Nerita

Albicilla, Lin.
 Antillarum, Gmel.
 Antiquata, Recluz.
 Idem, do.
 Argus, do.
 Ascensionis, Gmel.
 Attrata, Chemn.
 Idem, do.
 Beaniana, Recluz.
 Idem, do.
 Bernardii, do.
 Bicolor, Menke.
 Chamaeleon, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Chemnitzii, Recluz.

Chlorostoma, Lmrk.
 Costata, Chemn.
 Deshayssi, Recluz.
 Exarata, Pfeif.
 Exuvia, Lin.
 Georgina, Recluz.
 Gouldii, do.
 Grayana, do.
 Grossa, Lin.
 Guilleaumi, Recluz.
 Hindsii, Recl.
 Lineata, Chemn.
 Maura, Recl.
 Nigerrima, Chemn.
 Nutallii, Recl.
 Ornata, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Oryzarum, Recl.
 Papuana, do.
 Patula, do.
 Peloronta, Lin.
 Pennata, Born.
 Peruviana, Phil.
 Pica, Recl.
 Planospira, Anton.
 Plexa, Chemn.
 Plicata, Lin.
 Polita, do.
 Praecognita, C. B. Ad.
 Quadricolor, Gmel.
 Rumphii, Recl.
 Semigranosa, Recl.
 Signata, Lmrk. *McLea*
 Squamatula, Guill.
 Stella, Chemn.
 Tessellata, Gmel.
 Undata, Lmrk.
 Venusta, Dunk.
 Versicolor, Lmrk.

Natica

Ala-papilionis, Chemn.
 Albula, Recl.
 Albumen, Lmrk.
 Ampullaria, do.
 Arachnoidea, Gmel.
 Areolata, Recl.
 Aurantia, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Bifasciata, Gray.
 Canrena, Lmrk. *canaliculata*
 Chinensis, do.
 Clausa, Recl.
 Coia, d'Orb.
 Collari, Chemn.
 Collieri, Recl. *ovoidalis*
 Conica, Lmrk.
 Consolidata, Couthoy.
 Cumingiana, Recl.
 Dubia, do.
 Duplicata, Say.
 Eburnea, Chemn.
 Fibrosa, Souleyet.

Fluctuata, Sow.
 Glauca, Humboldt.
 Globosa, Deshs.
 Gochet, do.
 Gualteriana, Recl.
 Immaculata, Totten.
 Labrella, Lmrk.
 Lactea, Guilding.
 Lamarekii, —
 Lineata, Lmrk.
 Literata, Souleyet.
 Lupinus, Deshs.
 Macilenta, Phil.
 Maculata, Deshs.
 Mamilla, Lmrk.
 Mamillaris, do.
 Maroccana, Chemn.
 Idem, do. *maroccanum*
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Maura, Lmrk.
 Melanostoma, do.
 Melanostomoides, Quoy.
 Millepunctata, Lmrk.
 Monilifera, do.
 Montagui, Forbes.
 Novae zelandia, Gray.
 Olla, M. de Ser.
 Pallens, Phil.
 Panamaensis, Recl.
 Pellis-trigana, Deshs.
 Pes-Elephantis, Chemn.
 Petitveriana, Recl.
 Picta, do.
 Plumbea, Lmrk.
 Povisiana, Recl.
 Pyriformis, do.
 Ravida, Souleyet.
 Reclusiana, Deshs.
 Rufa, Lmrk.
 Rugosa, Gmel.
 Sanguinolenta, Deshs.
 Simeoidea, Recl.
 Simiae, Deshs.
 Sulcata, do.
 Texasiana, Phil.
 Uber, d'Orb.
 Uberina, Valenc.
 Valenciennesi, Payr.
 Variolaria, Recl.
 Violacea, Sow.
 Vitellus, Lmrk.
 Zebra, do.
Janthina
 Communis, Lmrk.
 Exigua, do.
 Prolongata, Blainv.
Sigaretus
 Australis, Hanl.
 Concavus, Lmrk.
 Depressus, Phil.

Delesserti, Recl.
 Laevigatus, Lmrk.
 Leachii, Gray.
 Javanicus, do.
 Laevigatus, Recluz.
 Martinianus, Phil.
 Neritoides, Lin.
 Perspectivus, Say.
 Planus, Phil.
Narica
 Cumingiana, Recluz.
 Deshayesiana, do.
 Granulosa, do.
 Gueriniana, do.
 Petitiana, do.
 Striata, d'Orb.
Coriocella
 Atra, Blainv.
 Perspicua, do. *hu*
Natacina
 Labillus, Recluz.
Velutina
 Cancellata, Quoy.
 Capuloidea, Blainv.
haloidea
Stomatella
 Articulata, A. Adams.
 Auriculata, Lmrk.
 Cancellata, Kraus.
 Duplicata, Sow.
 Fulgurans, A. Adams.
 Imbricata, Lmrk.
 Japanica, A. Adams.
 Notata, do. *locellata*
 Orbiculata, do.
 Ornata, do. *Ab*
 Papyracea, Gmel.
 Planulata, Lmrk.
 Striatula, A. Adams.
Stomatia
 Phymotis, Lmrk.
Haliotis
 Albicans, Quoy.
 Asinina, Lin.
 Bistriata, Gmel. *canaliculata*
 Coccinea, Reeve. *fulva*
 Cocoradiata, do.
 Concinna, do.
 Corrugata, Gray. *Wood*
 Cracherodii, Leach.
 Cruenta, Reeve.
 Diversicolor, do.
 Elegans, Koch.
 Emmae, Gray.
 Excavata, Lmrk.
 Funebrius, Reeve.
 Gibba, Phil.

Gigantea, Chemn.
 Glabra, Chemn.
 Iris, Gmel.
 Japonica, Reeve.
 Kamtschatkana, Jonas.
 Lamellosa, Lmrk. = *striata*
 Midae, Lin.
 Naevosa, Martyn.
 Ovina, Chemn.
 Papulata, Reeve.
 Parva, Lin.
 Pertusa, Reeve.
 Pulcherrima, Lin.
 Reticulata, Reeve.
 Roei, Gray.
 Rubicunda, do.
 Rufescens, Swains.
 Rugosa-plicata, Chemn.
 Sanguinea, Hanley.
 Semistriata, Reeve.
 Sepiculata, do.
 Speciosa, do.
 Splendens, do.
 Squamata, do.
 Stomatiaeformis, do.
 Striata, Lin.
 Taylorianus, Reeve.
 Tuberculata, Lin.
 Varia, do.
 Virginea, Chemn.
 Ziczac, Reeve.
Tornatella
 Fasciata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do. *var.*
 Flammea, do.
 Nitidula, do.
 Punctata, Ferr.
 Punctostriata, Adams.
 Solidula, Lmrk.
Lamellata *off.*
Pyramidella
 Auris-cati, Deshs.
 Cincta, Reeve.
 Dolabrata, Lmrk.
 Maculosa, do.
 Mitrulis, A. Adams.
 Propingua, do.
 Terebellum, Lmrk.
 Variegata, A. Adams.
 Ventricosa, Quoy.
Vermetus
 Bicarinatus, Deshs.
 Knorrii, do.
 Lumbricalis, Lmrk.
Scalaria
 Aculeata, Sow.
 Acuminata, do.
 Alata, do.
 Angulata, Say.
 Australis, Lmrk.

glaucina Humb.
grönländica Bak.
guillemonii Peyr.
helvacea Lin.
heros
intricata Don.

Sigarepus
halioitea L.

marochiensis Lin.

officinarum Phil.

Thomastella
coccinea Hds.

subifera

ponderosa Phil.

saccitiformis?
septentrionalis Bak.

subifera
rufa Phil.

Pyramistella

vestalis Th.
vittata

Halvobis
canaliculata

plicata
punctata

Tanthina
bicolor Lef.
nitens
patula

Vermepus
gigas Riv.
semisurrectus Riv.
subocellata Riv.
triqueter Riv.
clavicornis Riv.

Scalaria*crenulata* Kien.*lamellosa* Lun.*notha* Mücke*placida* Kien.Sclarium*incisum* Phil.*maximum* Phil.
muricatum Kien.*trochleare* Hds.Rotella
*elegans*Trochus*adriaticus* Phil.
alveare Ch.*aster* Phil.Daphinula*radiata**crassus* Pult.*Danilli* Adr m
digitatus Phil.*erythraeus*
erythroleucus
*erythrophthalmus**fermoneus* Teyr.*gibbus* des Barre
granulatus M. Adr.
Jussaltoniana Phil.
guttulata Kien.*iridom**Kleckiakii* Adr m*littoralis* Adr m*maculostriata*
margineatus Adr. m.*concinus* Phil.*abelisus**oxytholeucus* Jm.*conspersus* Ch.

Clathrus, Lin.
 Communis, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Coronata, do.
 Crassa, Sow.
 Crenata, Lmrk. 2
 Diadema, Sow.
 Estriehitii, Holböl.
 Fragilis, Hanley.
 Georgettina, Kiener.
 Gracilis, Sow.
 Granulosa, Quoy.
 Grünlandica, Chemn.
 Hexagona, Sow.
 Hyalina, do.
 Irregularis, do.
 Lineolata, Kiener.
 Idem, do.
 Lyra, Sow.
 Magnifica, do.
 Martinii, Wood.
 Multicostata, Sow.
 Pallasii, Kien.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Philippinarum, Sow.
 Pretiosa, Lmrk.
 Principalis, Pallas.
 Pyramidalis, Sow.
 Sulcata, do.
 Tenuis, do.
 Trevelyana, Lea.
 Trifasciata, De Haen.
 Turricula, Sow.
 Turtonis, do.
 Varicosa, Lmrk.
 Venosa, Sow.

+ Delphinula

Aculeata, Reeve.
 Atrata, do.
 Cancellata, Kien.
 Clathrata, Reeve.
 Cobijensis, do.
 Crenata, Kien.
 Depressa, Reeve.
 Discoidea, do.
 Distorta, Lmrk.
 Evoluta, Reeve.
 Formosa, do.
 Idem, do.
 Granulosa, Dunker.
 Imperialis, Reeve.
 Incisa, do.
 Laciniata, Lmrk.
 Muricata, Reeve.
 Nivea, do.
 Nodosa, do.
 Peronii, Kiener.
 Reeviana, Hinds.
 Sealarioides, Reeve.

Tyria, Reeve.
 Varicosa, do.

Solarium

Aethiops, Menke.
 Chemnitzii, Kiener.
 Cingulum, do.
 Cyclostoma, Menke.
 Formosum, Hinds.
 Granulatum, Lmrk.
 Hybridum, do.
 Infundibuliformis, Wood.
 Luteum, Lmrk.
 Perdix, Hinds.
 Perspectivum, Lmrk.
 Quadriceps, Hinds.
 Stramineum, Lmrk.
 Variegatum, do.

Rotella

Gigantea, Lesson.
 Monilifera, Lmrk.
 Suturalis, do.
 Vestitaria, Deshs.
 Idem, do.

Imperator

Triumphans, Phil.

Trochus

Aculeatus, Gmel.
 Acutangulus, Chemn.
 Adansonii, Payraud.
 Adelaidae, Phil.
 Americanus, Gmel.
 Annulatus, Mart.
 Antoni, Koch.
 Argutus, Phil.
 Argyrostomus, Gmel.
 Armillatus, Wood.
 Aspersus, Koch.
 Ater, Lesson.
 Bisoletti, Phil.
 Bicanaliculatus, Dunker.
 Bicingulatus, Lmrk.
 Brasilianus, Menke.
 Brevispina, Lmrk.
 Buschii, Phil.
 Caelatus, Chemn.
 Caerulescens, Lmrk.
 Calcar, Gmel.
 Californicus, A. Adams.
 Canaliculatus, Phil.
 Capensis, Gmel.
 Cariniferus, Beck.
 Carneolus, Lmrk.
 Chemnitzii, Valenc.
 Chlorostomus, Menke.
 Cicer, do.
 Cinerarius, Lin.
 Columellaris, Phil.
 Concavus, Gmel.
 Conuloides, Lmrk.
 Conulus, Lin.

Cookii, Chemn.

Crenulatus, Brochi.
 Cuninghami, Gray.
 Decoratus, Phil.
 Delicatulus, do.
 Dentatus, Forskal.
 Depressus, Gmel.
 Divaricatus, Lin.
 Doliarius, Mart.
 Dubius, Phil.
 Dunkeri, Gruner.
 Excavatus, Lmrk.
 Eximius, Reeve.
 Fanulum, Gmel.
 Fenestratus, do.
 Ferruginosus, Phil.
 Festivus, do.
 Filosus, Wood.
 Fimbriatus, Lmrk.
 Fragum, Phil.
 Fusgatus, Gmel.
 Gibberosus, Chemn.
 Guineensis, Gmel.
 Helicinus, do.
 Imbricatus, do.
 Imperialis, Chemn.
 Impervius, Menke.
 Indistinctus, Wood.
 Inermis, Gmel.
 Iris, Chemn.
 Jujubinus, Gmel.
 Laevigatus, Phil.
 Latispina, do.
 Laugierii, Payraud.
 Liratus, A. Ad.
 Longispina, Lmrk.
 Luctuosus, d'Orb.
 Luteus, Quoy & G.
 Maculatus, Lin. & v. Bar. B.
 Magus, do.
 Marmoratus, Lmrk.
 Mauritianus, Gmel.
 Maximus, Koch.
 Melaleucos, Jonas.
 Mernula, Chemn.
 Microstomus, d'Orb.
 Millegranus, Phil.
 Miniatus, Anton.
 Minutus, Chemn.
 Montagui, Montf.
 Nanus, Lmrk.
 Nigerrimus, Gmel.
 Niloticus, Lin.
 Noduliferus, Lmrk.
 Nubilus, Phil.
 Obliquatus, Gmel.
 Obtusus, Chemn.
 Olivaceus, Wood.
 Ornatus, Lmrk.
 Oxytropus, Phil.
 Panamensis, do.
 Papillosus, Da Costa.
 Patricius, Phil.

Pellis-Serpentis, Wood.
 Philippii, Koch.
 Pictus, Wood.
 Prasinus, Menke.
 Puella, Phil.
 Punctulatus, Mart.
 Purpuratus, do.
 Pyramis, Born.
 Quadricostatus, Wood.
 Rakettii, Payraud.
 Radiatus, Gmel.
 Reticulatus, Wood.
 Rhodostomus, Lmrk.
 Roseus, Gmel.
 Rotularis, Lmrk.
 Sagittiferus, do.
 Scalaris, Anton.
 Sidereus, Phil.
 Spengleri, Gmel.
 Splendidus, Phil.
 Squarrosus, Lmrk.
 Stella, do.
 Stellatus, Lmrk.
 Striatus, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Striolatus, Quoy & G.
 Tentoriiformis, Jonas.
 Triginus, Chemn.
 Tuber, Lin.
 Tumidus, Montf.
 Turbinatus, A. Ad.
 Umbilicaris, Lin.
 Undosus, Wood.
 Unguis, do.
 Urbanus, Gmel.
 Varius, Lin.
 Verrucosus, Gmel.
 Villicus, Phil.
 Violaceus, Risso.
 Virgatus, Gmel.
 Viridis, do.
 Viridulus, do.
 Vittatus, Phil.
 Zizyphinus, Lin.

Phorus

Calculiferus, Reeve.
 Corrugatus, do.
 Exutus, do.
 Onustus, do.
 Pallidulus, do.
 Philippinarum, A. Ad.
 Solarioides, Reeve.
 Solaris, do.

Margarita

Caerulescens, King.
 Cinerea, Gould.
 Cingulata, Menke.
 Costellata, Sow.
 Cumingii, Adams.
 Expansa, Sow.
 Glauca, Müller.

rubrolineata Barr.

Groenlandica, Beck.
 Helicina, Fabric.
 Obscura, Couth.
 Solariiformis, Sow.
 Sulcata, do.
 Striata, Brodp.
 Taeniata, Sow.
 Undulata, do.
 VahlII, Müller.
 Violacea, Sow.
 Vitiginea, Menke.

Elenchus

Conicus, Sow.

Monodonta

Angulatus, A. Adams.
 Articulata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Aspera, Gmel.
 Australis, Lmrk.
 Bellulus, Dunker.
 Caliculus, Wood.
 Canaliculata, Lmrk.
 Carinata, A. Adams.
 Cerodes, do.
 Clanguloides, Wood.
 Constricta, Lmrk.
 Corallina, Lin.
 Crenulata, Menke.
 Declives, Forskal.
 Dunker, Koch.
 Gibbosa, A. Ad.
 Guinaicus, do.
 Iriodon, Quoy.
 Jussieuui, Payraud.
 Labiatus, A. Ad.
 Labio, Lmrk.
 Lugubris, do.
 Margaritaria, Phil.
 Mediterraneus, Wood.
 Minor, Ad.
 Modulus, Lmrk.
 Nigricans, A. Ad.
 Omalomphalus, do.
 Patagonica, d'Orb.
 Pharaonis, Lmrk.
 Punicea, Phil.
 Purpurascens, Ad.
 Richardii, Payraud.
 Ringens, Phil.
 Rosea, Lmrk.
 Smithii, Wood.
 Tectum, Lmrk.
 Turbinata, Born.
 Unedo, Ad.
 Unidens, Lister.
 Vieillotii, Payraud.

Cameta

Puleherrima, Gray.

Turbo

Aethiops, Gmel.

Argyrostomus, Lin.
 Articulatus, Reeve.
 Castaneus, Gmel.
 Chrysostomus, Lin.
 Cidaris, Gmel.
 Cornutus, do.
 Coronatus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Crassus, Gray.
 Crenulatus, Gmel.
 Fluctuatus, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Gruneri, Phil.
 Imperialis, Gmel.
 Lajonkairi, Deshs.
 Idem, do.
 Laminiferus, Reeve.
 Margaritaceus, Lin.
 Marmoratus, do.
 Nicobaricus, Gmel.
 Niger, Gray.
 Nigerrimus, Gmel.
 Norisii, Sow.
 Petholatus, Lin.
 Pica, do.
 Pulcher, Reeve.
 Radiatus, Gmel.
 Regenfusii, Deshs.
 Rubicundus, Reeve.
 Rugosus, Lin.
 Sarmaticus, do.
 Saxosus, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Setosus, Gmel.
 Smaragdus, do.
 Sparverius, do.
 Spenglerianus, do.
 Ticaonicus, Reeve.
 Torquatus, Gmel.
 Idem, do.
 Undulatus, Chemn.
 Versicolor, Gmel.

Litorina

Angulifera, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Araucana, d'Orb.
 Arctica, Möller.
 Aspera, Phil.
 Carinata, d'Orb.
 Carinifera, Menke.
 Cineta, Quoy.
 Coronaria, Phil.
 Cumingii, do.
 Decollata, Kraus.
 Fasciata, Gray.
 Filosa, Sow.
 Glabrata, Phil.
 Groenlandica, Menke.
 Guttata, Phil.
 Intermedia, do.
 Irrorata, Say.

ner speciosus Kirk

nitida Lin.
pyramidalis

Richardi Say
regius Ch.
rostratus
sanguineus ad m

Tamari DKr
tentorinus Jm.
tenuatus
tenuatus Phil.
tridentatus Moke

vernus

virgulatus

+ Phorus

+ Phorus
indicus

Elenchus
pellulus DKr

Monodonta

Cantharus ad. m.

egyptiacus
fragarioides

ambula Phil. et!
nigrescens Lm.

sanguinea

Turbo

cochleus Jm.
constrictus Phil.
Cookii Ch.

flavescens
hippocastaneus
licaonicus Reeve

porphyrites Jm

Reevei

+ Apsiminea
Francisci Wood

Litorina
affinis d'Orb.

Basteroti ad m.

Coriophium

alucaster ad m.

antillarum Dkr

Thasianella

crassa ad m.

bafimoides

elongata

lineata

Haberti ad m.

neritina Dkr

speciosa ad m.

umbilicata Doh

Daukivora

fulminata

varians

dimenense Quoy

elongatum Scob.

peruviana d'Ob.
pintadoca

Turritella

annulata Ron.

albula

applanata Rizzo

biplicate Brochi

cereae Reece

Kuhri Phil.

lineatum Linn

communis Rizzo

lima Brug

vulgaris ?

muricatum

sulcata

Planaxis

niger

Laosnyi.

Lineata, d'Orb.
 Litoria, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Malaccana, Phil.
 Mauritiana, do.
 Melanostoma, Gray.
 Mespilum, Phil.
 Modesta, do.
 Muricata, Lin.
 Neritoidea, do.
 Nigro-lineata, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Nodosa, do.
 Nodulosa, Pfeif.
 Obesa, Sow.
 Obligata, Phil.
 Obtusata, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Orbygniana, Phil.
 Pagodus, do.
 Palliata, do.
 Papillosa, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Paytensis, do.
 Petraea, Montag.
 Pulchella, Dunk.
 Pulchra, Swains.
 Punctata, Gmel.
 Pusilla, Phil.
 Rosea, Dunk.
 Rudis, Montag.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Rugosa, Menke.
 Idem, do.
 Scabra, Phil.
 Idem, do.
 Spinulosa, do.
 Striata, King.
 Tectum-persicum, Phil.
 Tenebrosa, Montag.
 Tessellata, Phil.
 Trochiformis, Dillwyn.
 Undulata, Gray.
 Varia, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Ventricosa, Phil.
 Vittata, do.
 Zebra, Wood.
 Ziczac, Phil.

Lacunosa

Canalis, Turton.
 Fasciata, do.
 Pallida, do.
 Puteolus, do.

Planaxis

Labiosa, A. Ad.
 Nuclens, Sow.

Planicostatus, Sow.
 Sulcatus, Lmrk.
 Variegatus, —
 Quoyia

Decollata, Desbs.

Phasianella

Australis, Deshs.
 Fasciata, Menke.
 Intermedia, Scacci.
 Kochii, Phil.
 Pulla, Payr.
 Pygmaea, Dunk.
 Idem, do.
 Rubens, Lmrk.
 Solida, Deshs.
 Tenuis, Phil.
 Variegata, Lmrk.
 Vieuxii, Payr.

Bankivia

Nitida, A. Ad.

Litiopa

Striata, Jonas.

Turritella

Acutangula, Deshs.
 Bacillum, Kien.
 Banksii, Gray.
 Bicingulata, Lmrk.
 Brevialis, do.
 Broderipiana, d'Orb.
 Carinifera, Lmrk.
 Cingulata, Sow.
 Cingulifera, do.
 Clathrata, Kien.
 Columnaris, do.
 Conspersa, Ad.
 Cornea, Lmrk.
 Crocea, Kien.
 Cumingii, Reeve.
 Duplicata, Lmrk.
 Exoleta, do.
 Fastigiata, Ad. & R.
 Flammulata, Kien.
 Goniostoma, Valenc.
 Imbricata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Lactea, Müll.
 Lentiginosa, Reeve.
 Maculata, do.
 Nodulosa, King.
 Rosea, Quoy.
 Sanguinea, Reeve.
 Sinuata, do.
 Terebra, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Tigrina, Kien.
 Triplicata, Studer.
 Trisulcata, Lmrk.
 Ungulina, Reeve.

Cerithium

Adansoni, Brug.
 Adustum, Kien.
 Alatum, Phil.
 Aluco, Brug.
 Armatum, Phil.
 Adamsoni, Brug.
 Asperum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Attenuatum, Phil.
 Atratum, Deshs.
 Balteata, A. Ad.
 Breve, Quoy.
 Breviculum, Sow.
 Carnea, A. Ad.
 Cingulatum, Deshs.
 Clava, Brug.
 Columna, Sow.
 Corallium, Dufresne.
 Cumingi, A. Ad.
 Decollatum, Brug.
 Dialeucum, Phil.
 Dorsuosum, A. Ad.
 Ebenium, Brug.
 Echinatum, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Eriense, Valenc.
 Erythraeonense, Lmrk.
 Fasciatum, Brug.
 Idem, do.
 Ferrugineum, Say.
 Fluviale, Potiez.
 Fortunei, A. Ad.
 Fragilis, DeFrance.
 Fuscum, Deshs.
 Gemmatum, Hinds.
 Granosum, Kien.
 Humboldti, Valenc.
 Jostoma, Pfeif.
 Kieneri, Humb. & Jac.
 Lacteum, Kien.
 Laeve, Quoy.
 Lafondi, Mich.
 Lemniscatum, Quoy.
 Litteratum, Brug.
 Maculosum, Kien.
 Mamillatum, Risso.
 Mediterraneum, Deshs.
 Microptera, Kien.
 Idem, do.
 Molluccanum, Deshs.
 Moniliferum, Dufresne.
 Montagnei, d'Orb.
 Morus, Lmrk.
 Nigrescens, Menke.
 Nodulosum, Brug.
 Obeliscus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Obtusum, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Ocellatum, Brug.
 Palustre, do.

Palustre, Brug.
 Peloritenum, Cantr.
 Perversum, Lmrk.
 Pictum, Born.
 Planum, Anton.
 Pliculosum, Menke.
 Procerum, Kien.
 Idem, do.
 Pulchrum, A. Ad.
 Pulchrum, C. B. Ad.
 Raricostatum, A. Ad.
 Reeveanum, C. B. Ad.
 Ruber, Hinds.
 Rugosum, Wood.
 Scabrum, Deshs.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Scalariforme, Say.
 Semi-ferrugineum, Lmrk.
 Servilis, C. B. Ad.
 Sowerbyi, Kien.
 Stercus-muscarum, Say.
 Idem, do.
 Subulatum, Lmrk.
 Sulcatum, Deshs.
 Suturale, Phil.
 Telescopium, Brug.
 Trilineatum, Phil.
 Tuberculatum, Lmrk.
 Unicarinatum, Metcalf.
 Varicosum, Sow.
 Vertagus, Brug.
 Vulgatum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Zonale, do.

Triphora

Consors, Hinds.
 Corrugata, do.
 Ebenus, do.
 Ornata, Deshs.

Pleurotoma

Abbreviata, Reeve.
 Ageensis, Forbes.
 Albicostata, Sow.
 Albina, Lmrk.
 Arcuata, Reeve.
 Aterrima, Sow.
 Auriculifera, Lmrk.
 Australis, Roissy.
 Babylonica, Lmrk.
 Beckii, Reeve.
 Bicanalifera, Sow.
 Bicolor, do.
 Bijubata, Reeve.
 Bilineata, do.
 Bimarginata, Lmrk.
 Brevicaudata, Reeve.
 Brunnea, Gruner.
 Buccinoides, Lmrk.
 Callosa, Valenc.
 Cantharis, Reeve.

Cincta, Lmrk.
 Cingulifera, do.
 Clavata, Sow.
 Clavulus, do.
 Crassilabrum, Reeve.
 Crenularis, Lmrk.
 Cryptorraphe, Sow.
 Cycladensis, Forbes.
 Deshayesii, Doumet.
 Diadema, Kien.
 Digitale, Reeve.
 Duplicata, Sow.
 Echinata, Lmrk.
 Exasperata, Reeve.
 Fascialis, Lmrk.
 Flammea, Hinds.
 Flavidula, Lmrk.
 Fucata, Reeve.
 Fulva, Hinds.
 Garnonsii, Reeve.
 Gemmata, Hinds.
 Gibbosa, Kien.
 Grandis, Gray.
 Granulosa, Sow.
 Griffithii, Gray.
 Gruneri, Phil.
 Harpularia, Des Moul.
 Hexagona, Sow.
 Hindsii, Reeve.
 Incrassata, Sow.
 Javanica, Roissy, Kien.
 Jubata, Hinds.
 Lactea, Reeve.
 Laeta, Hinds.
 Leufroyi, Mich.
 Linearis, Montag, Phil.
 Lineata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Luctuosa, Hinds.
 Maculosa, Sow.
 Major, Gray.
 Marmorata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Maura, Valenc.
 Mitraeformis, Kien.
 Muricata, Lmrk.
 Mystica, Reeve.
 Nebula, do.
 Nexa, do.
 Nigerrima, Sow.
 Nitens, Hinds.
 Nodifera, Lmrk.
 Occata, Hinds.
 Olivacea, Sow.
 Opalis, Reeve.
 Oveni, Gray.
 Oxytropis, Sow.
 Pallida, do.
 Papalis, Reeve.
 Patula, do.
 Paxillus, do.
 Pellis-phocae, do.
 Pessulata, do.

Philberti, Mich.
 Philippinensis, Reeve.
 Pica, do.
 Picta, Beck.
 Planilabrum, Reeve.
 Purpurea, Blainv.
 Pyramidata, Valenc.
 Pyramis, Hinds.
 Reticulata, Bronn.
 Rosea, Sow.
 Rubida, Hinds.
 Rubiginosa, do.
 Rudis, Sow.
 Rugifera, do.
 Rustica, do.
 Sacerdos, Reeve.
 Scarabaeus, do.
 Sowerbyi, do.
 Spectabilis, do.
 Spirata, Lmrk.
 Splendidula, Sow.
 Spurca, Hinds.
 Striolata, Scacchi.
 Suturalis, Bronn.
 Tenuis, Gray.
 Tigrina, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Tritonoides, Reeve.
 Turricula, M. Gilli.
 Undaticostata, Reeve.
 Undosa, Lmrk.
 Unedo, Valenc.
 Unicolor, Sow.
 Unimaculata, do.
 Unizonalis, Lmrk.
 Varicosa, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Vexillum, do.
 Vidua, do.
 Violacea, Hinds.
 Virginea, Beck.
 Virgo, Lmrk.
 Zebra, Kien.
 Idem, do.
 Zonata, Gray.
 Zonulata, Reeve.

Mangelia

Abyssicola, Reeve.
 Angulata, do.
 Antillarum, do.
 Astricta, do.
 Brandi, do.
 Bicolor, do.
 Cavernosa, do.
 Citharella, Lmrk.
 Columbelloides, Reeve.
 Conohelicoides, do.
 Crassilabrum, do.
 Elegans, do.
 Funiculata, do.
 Fusiformis, do.
 Gracilis, do.

Holbølli Beck

Fasciolaria

pionolerosa Hol.

TurbinellaFusus

albicola (island. aff.)

deltoidea

constrictus

decemcostatus

linearia

Helleri Sino
harquella Moke
islandicusLamarckii
lanceolatus Reut.

Listeri

pugilaris

morio

Interrupta, Reeve.
Lyra, do.
Lyrica, do.
Marginelloides, do.
Idem, do.
Pallida, do.
Pessulata, do.
Pura, do.
Reticulata, do.
Sicula, do.
Stromboides, do.
Taeniata, do.
Tenebrosa, do.
Turricula, do. (Bda)
Vittata, Hinds.

+ Turbinella

Acuminata, Kien.
Aplustre, do.
Armata, Brodp.
Australiensis, Reeve.
Barclayi, do.
Belcheri, do.
Brevicaudata, do.
Caestus, Brodp.
Candelabrum, Reeve.
Capitellum, Lmrk.
Carinifera, do.
Cassidiformis, Valenc.
Castanea, Reeve.
Ceramica, Lmrk.
Cerata, Gray.
Cingulifera, Lmrk.
Concentrica, Reeve.
Cornigera, Lmrk.
Craticulata, do.
Crenulata, Kien.
Crocea, Gray.
Filosa, Schub.
Gemmata, Reeve.
Idem, do.
Gibbula, Deshs.
Globulus, Lmrk.
Imperialis, Reeve.
Incarnata, Deshs.
Infundibulum, Lmrk.
Knorrii, Deshs.
Lanceolata, Reeve.
Lauta, do.
Leucozonalis, Lmrk.
Lyrata, Reeve.
Muricata, Deshs.
Nassatula, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Nassoides, Reeve.
Nodata, Deshs.
Ocellata, Lmrk.
Ovoidea, Kien.
Philberti, Recl.
Idem, do.
Polygona, Lmrk.
Prismatica, Reeve.
Pyrum, Lmrk.

Rapa, Lmrk.
Recurvirostris, Schub.
Rhinocerus, Lmrk.
Rudis, Reeve.
Sanguiflua, do.
Scabrosa, do.
Scolymus, Lmrk.
Smaragdulus, Deshs.
Spadicea, Reeve.
Spinosa, Deshs.
Tectum, Kien.
Idem, do.
Tuberculata, Brodp.
Turrita, Deshs.
Ustulata, Reeve.
Varicosa, do.

+ Cancellaria

Acuminata, Sow.
Asperella, Lmrk.
Bifasciata, Deshs.
Buccinoides, Sow.
Bullata, do.
Cancellata, Lmrk.
Cassidiformis, Sow.
Chrysostoma, do.
Clavatula, do.
Contabulata, do.
Costata, Gray.
Costifera, Sow.
Couthoyi, Say.
Crispa, Sow.
Decussata, do.
Elegans, do.
Foveolata, do.
Goniostoma, do.
Granosa, do.
Haemastoma, do.
Imperialis, Michelin.
Laevigata, Sow.
Lamellosa, Hinds.
Littorinaeformis, Sow.
Melanostoma, do.
Obliquata, Lmrk.
Ovata, Sow.
Discatoria, Deshs.
Pulchra, Sow.
Reticulata, Lmrk.
Rugosa, do.
Scalariformis, do.
Scalarina, do.
Scalata, Sow.
Semidisjuncta, do.
Similis, do.
Solida, do.
Spengleriana, Deshs.
Spirata, Lmrk.
Tessellata, Sow.
Textilis, Kien.
Undulata, Sow.
Urceolata, Hinds.
Ventricosa, do.

Verreauxii, Kien.
Viridula, Beck.

+ Fasciolaria

Aurantiaca, Lmrk.
Distans, do.
Filamentosa, do.
Idem, do.
Fusiformis, Valenc.
Granosa, Brodp.
Lignaria, Phil.
Lugubris, Ad. & Reeve.
Papillosa, Sow.
Persica, Reeve.
Porphyrostoma, Ad. & Rve.
Princeps, Sow.
Salmo, Brodp.
Trapezium, Lmrk.
Tulipa, do.

+ Fusus

Afer, Lmrk.
Alternatus, Phil.
Antiquus, Lmrk.
Banffius, Pennant.
Barvicensis, Johnston.
Beckii, Reeve.
Blosvillei, Deshs.
Cancellatus, Reeve.
Cancellinus, Phil.
Cinereus, Say.
Closter, Phil.
Colosseus, Lmrk.
Colus, do.
Contrarius, do.
Corallinus, Scacchi.
Corneus, Deshs.
Craticulatus, Blainv.
Crebilitatus, Reeve.
Cretaceus, do.
Despectus, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Dilatatus, Quoy.
Idem, do.
Distans, Lmrk.
Dupetit-Thouarsi, Kien.
Fornicatus, Gray.
Fragosus, Reeve.
Geversianus, Deshs.
Gradatus, Reeve.
Inflatus, Dunk.
Laciniatus, Deshs.
Idem, do.
Lacteus, Reeve.
Lancea, Deshs.
Laticostatus, do.
Lignarius, Lmrk.
Lineatus, Quoy.
Longicaudata, Reeve.
Longissimus, Lmrk.
Mandarinus, Duclos.
Marmoratus, Phil.
Maroccanus, Deshs. Ch. = sinistra

Nicobaricus, Lmrk.
 Nifat, do.
 Nobilis, Reeve.
 Nodosus, Deshs.
 Norvegicus, Chemn.
 Oregonensis, Reeve.
 Plumbeus, Phil.
 Polygonoides, Lmrk.
 Probosciferus, do.
 Purpuroides, d'Orb.
 Pyrulatus, Reeve.
 Rostratus, Deshs.
 Squamosus, Brodp.
 Striatus, Reeve.
 Syracusanus, Lmrk.
 Torcuma, Deshs.
 Tuberculatus, Lmrk.
 Turbinelloides, Reeve.
 Turricula, Kien.
 Undatus, Deshs.
 Vaginatus, do.

Pusionella

Albocincta, Petit.
 Buccinatum, do.
 Catilina, do.
 Subgranulata, do.

Cyrtulus

Serotinus, Hinds.

+ Pyrula

Anomala, Reeve.
 Aruana, do.
 Belcheri, Hinds.
 Bezoar, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Bispinosa, Phil.
 Bucephala, Lmrk.
 Bulbosa, Reeve.
 Canaliculata, Lmrk.
 Cochlidium, Reeve.
 Corona, do.
 Elongata, Lmrk.
 Galeodes, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idoleum, Jonas.
 Lineata, Lmrk.
 Marvac, Gray.
 Melongena, Lmrk.
 Morio, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Paradisiaca, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Patula, Brodp.
 Perversa, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Pugilina, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Rapa, do.
 Spirata, Lmrk.

Spirillus, do.
 Subrostrata, Gray.
 Ternatana, Lmrk.
 Tuba, do.

+ Ficula

Decussata, Reeve.
 Dussumierii, do.
 Ficoides, do.
 Laevigata, do.
 Reticulata, do.

Priamus

Sterkus-Pulicum, Beck.

Struthiolaria

Pesstruthiocameli, Dshs.
 Scutulata, do.
 Vermis, do.

Ranella

Affinis, Brodp.
 Albivaricosa, Reeve.
 Anceps, Lmrk.
 Argus, do.
 Bitubercularis, do.
 Bufonia, do.
 Idem, do.
 Caelata, Brodp.
 Californica, Hinds.
 Candisata, Lmrk.
 Candata, Say.
 Crassa, Deshs.
 Cruentata, Sow.
 Crumena, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Cuspidata, Reeve.
 Elegans, Beck.
 Foliata, Brodp.
 Gigantea, Lmrk.
 Granifera, do.
 Gyrinus, Deshs.
 Laevigata, Lmrk.
 Leucostoma, do.
 Livida, Reeve.
 Margaritula, Deshs.
 Muriciformis, Brodp.
 Nana, Sow.
 Nitida, Brodp.
 Ponderosa, Reeve.
 Pulehra, Gray.
 Pusilla, Brodp.
 Pustulosa, Reeve.
 Rhodostoma, Beck.
 Rosea, Reeve.
 Rugosa, Sow.
 Siphonata, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Spinosa, Lmrk.
 Subgranosa, Beck.
 Triquetra, Reeve.
 Tuberculata, Brodp.
 Ventricosa, do.
 Vexillum, Sow.

Murex

Acanthopterus, Lmrk.
 Aculeatus, do.
 Adneco-spinosus, Beck.
 Adustus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Affinis, Reeve.
 Alveatus, Kien.
 Ambiguus, Reeve.
 Angularis, Lmrk.
 Anguliferus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Axicornis, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Badius, Reeve.
 Balteatus, Beck.
 Banksii, Sow.
 Bellus, Reeve.
 Bicolor, Valenc.
 Bipinnatus, Reeve.
 Blainvilli, Payr.
 Borealis, Reeve. *Troph. fabria*
 Brandaris, Lin.
 Brassica, Lmrk.
 Brevispina, do.
 Buxeus, Brodp.
 Calcar, Kien.
 Calcitrapa, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Californicus, Hinds.
 Caliginosus, Reeve.
 Capucinus, Chemn.
 Carduus, Brodp.
 Chrysostoma, Gray.
 Cirrosus, Hinds.
 Clavus, Kiener.
 Concinnus, Reeve.
 Cornutus, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Corrugatus, Sow.
 Crassilabrum, Gray.
 Crassivaricosa, Reeve.
 Crispus, Brodp.
 Cristatus, Brocchi.
 Cumingii, A. Ad.
 Decussatus, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Digitatus, Brodp.
 Distinctus, Jan. & Cristof.
 Dubius, Sow.
 Edwardsi, Menke.
 Elegans, Beck.
 Elongatus, Lmrk.
 Endivia, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Erinaceus, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Erosus, Brodp.

squamosa Lm.

vespertilio Sm.

Murex

acuminatus Aut.

pyramidalata

sinistralis Lm.
striatulus

varicosus Ch.
Wiegmanni

Tophas
situla Ch.

Stenothraleria

camelis Ch.
papulosa Mark.

Ranella

conica Ad. M.

Pygula

alaba
angulifera Duval?

carinifera Lm.
carica Lm.
citrina Lm.

fusiformis

crassispina

crispatus

nodosa
oepholuca

pyramidalata Brod.

ramina Lm.

Trophon

cinereus Say
clathratum Fb.
fabrii Mll. = Murex borealis

erythrostomus Swb.

ferrugineus

scalaris ad. M.

spinula Blth.

inflatus L.

longispina

Tritonium

succinctum L.

Exiguus, Brodp.
Fasciatus, Sow.
Fenestratus, Chemn.
Festivus, Hinds.
Foliatus, Gmel.
Funiculatus, Reeve.
Gambiensis, do.
Gubbi, do.
Haustellum, Lin.
Hexagonus, Lmrk.
Horridus, Brodp.
Humilis, do.
Imperialis, Swains.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Incisus, Brodp.
Laciniatus, Sow.
Lappa, Brodp.
Lingua-vervecina, Chem.
Luculentus, Reeve.
Martinianus, do.
Maurus, Brodp.
Megacerus, Sow.
Melanomathos, Gmel.
Messorius, Sow.
Microphyllus, Lmrk.
Monoceros, Sow.
Monodon, do.
Nigrescens, do.
Nigrispinosus, Reeve.
Nigritus, Phil.
Nitidus, Brodp.
Nodatus, Reeve.
Norisii, do.
Occa, Sow.
Octogonus, Quoy.
Oculatus, Reeve.
Osseus, do.
Oxyacantha, Brodp.
Palma-rosae, Lmrk.
Palmiferus, Sow.
Pinnatus, Wood.
Pinniger, Brodp.
Pistacia, Reeve.
Planiliratus, do.
Pleurotomoides, do.
Plicatus, Sow.
Pliciferus, do.
Pomum, Gmel.
Princeps, Brodp.
Pudicus, Reeve.
Pudoricolor, do.
Purpura, Chemn.
Purpuroides, Dunk.
Radix, Gmel.
Ramosus, Lin.
Rarispina, Lmrk.
Rectirostris, Sow.
Recurvirostris, Brodp.
Regius, Wood.
Rosarium, Chemn.
Rota, Sow.
Rubescens, Brodp.

Rubiginosus, Reeve.
Rufus, Lmrk.
Rusticus, Reeve.
Salebrosus, King.
Sauliae, Sow.
Saxatilis, Lin.
Idem, do.
Scolopax, Dillwyn.
Scorpio, Lin.
Secundus, Lmrk.
Senegalensis, Gmel.
Similis, Sow.
Sinensis, Reeve.
Stainforthii, do.
Steeriae, do.
Tenuispina, Lmrk.
Ternispina, do.
Tetragonus, Brodp.
Torosus, Lmrk.
Torrefactus, Sow.
Tribulus, Lin.
Triformis, Reeve.
Idem, do.
Trigonulus, Lmrk.
Tripterus, Born.
Triqueter, do.
Trunculus, Lin.
Idem, do.
Turbinatus, Lmrk.
Uncinarius, do.
Unicornis, Reeve.
Varius, Sow.
Vibex, Brodp.
Vittatus, do.
Zelandicus, Quoy.

Typhis

Cumingii, Brodp.
Sowerbii, do.

Tritonium

Aegrotum, Reeve.
Amictum, do.
Angulatum, do.
Antiquatum, Hinds.
Anus, Lmrk.
Aquatilis, Reeve.
Australe, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Bracteatum, Hinds.
Canaliferum, Lmrk.
Cancellinum, Deshs.
Ceylonensis, Sow.
Chemnitzii, Gray.
Chlorostoma, Lmrk.
Cingulatum, Pfeif.
Clandestinum, Lmrk.
Clathratum, Sow.
Idem, do.
Clavator, Lmrk.
Convolutum, Brodp.
Corrugatum, Lmrk.
Cutaceum, do.

Cynocephalum, Lmrk.
Decapitatum, Reeve.
Decipiens, do.
Decollatum, Sow.
Digitale, Reeve.
Distortum, Schub. & W.
Doliarium, Lmrk.
Eburneum, Reeve.
Egregium, do.
Exaratum, do.
Exilis, do.
Eximium, do.
Femorale, Lmrk.
Ficoides, Reeve.
Fusiforme, Kien.
Gallinago, Reeve.
Gemmatum, do.
Idem, do.
Gibbosum, Brodp.
Gracilis, Reeve.
Grandimaculatum, do.
Labiosum, do.
Lampas, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Lanceolatum, Kien.
Lignarium, Brodp.
Lotorium, Lmrk.
Maculosum, do.
Moritinctum, Reeve.
Nitidulum, Sow.
Niveum, Pfeif.
Nodiferum, Lmrk.
Obscurum, Reeve.
Olearium, Deshs.
Parva, Reeve.
Pfeifferianum, do.
Pileare, Lmrk.
Pygmaeum, Pfeif.
Idem, do.
Pyrum, Lmrk.
Quoyi, Reeve.
Reticulatum, Blainv.
Retusum, Lmrk.
Ridens, Reeve.
Rubeola, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Idem, do.
Rudis, Brodp.
Sarcostoma, Reeve.
Scaber, King.
Scalariformis, Brodp.
Scrobiculatus, Lmrk.
Sinensis, Reeve.
Sowerbii, do.
Spengleri, Lmrk.
Subdistortum, do.
Tessellatum, Reeve.
Thersitis, do.
Tigrinum, Brodp.
Tortuosum, Reeve.
Tranquebaricum, Lmrk.
Idem, do.
Trilineatum, Reeve.

Tripus, Lmrk.
 Truncatum, Hinds.
 Tuberosum, Lmrk.
 Variegatum, do.
 Verrucosum, Reeve.
 Vespacuum, Lmrk.

Rostellaria

Curvirostris, Lmrk.
 Fusus, Deshs.
 Powisii, Petit.

Chenopus

Occidentalis, Beck.
 Pes-carbonis, Brogn.
 Pes-pelecani, Deshs.

Pterocera

Aurantia, Lmrk.
 Bryonia, Deshs.
 Chiragra, Lmrk.
 Lambis, do.
 Millepeda, do.
 Multipes, Deshs.
 Novem-dactylis, do.
 Pseudo-scorpio, Lmrk.
 Rugosum, Sow.
 Scorpio, Lmrk.
 Sebae, Valenc.

Strombus

Alatus, Gmel.
 Auris Dianae, Lin.
 Bituberculatus, Lmrk.
 Bubonius, do.
 Bulbulus, Sow.
 Campbellii, Griffith.
 Canarium, Lin.
 Cancellatus, Lmrk.
 Columba, do.
 Coniformis, Sow.
 Costatus, Gmel.
 Crispatus, Sow.
 Deformis, Griffith.
 Dentatus, Lin.
 Dilatatus, Swains.
 Elegans, Sow.
 Epidromis, Lin.
 Fasciatus, Born.
 Floridus, Lmrk.
 Fusiformis, Sow.
 Galeatus, Swains.
 Gallus, Lin.
 Gibberulus, do.
 Gigas, do.
 Gracilior, Sow.
 Granulatus, do.
 Guttatus, Mart.
 Inermis, Swains.
 Isabella, Lmrk.
 Labiosus, Wood.
 Laciniatus, Chemn.
 Latissimus, Lin.
 Lentiginosus, do.

Luhuanus, Lin.
 Maculatus, Metcalf.
 Marginatus, Lin.
 Mauritanus, Lmrk.
 Melanostomus, Swains.
 Minimus, Lin.
 Novae-Zelandiae, Chem.
 Papilio, do.
 Peruvianus, Swains.
 Pugilis, Lin.
 Rugosus, Sow.
 Samar, Chemn.
 Succinctus, Lin.
 Terebellatus, Sow.
 Tricornis, Lmrk.
 Urceus, Lin.
 Vanikorensis, Quoy.
 Variabilis, Swains.
 Vittatus, Lin.
 Idem, do.

Cassidaria

Echinophora, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Striata, do.

Oniscia

Cancellata, Sow.
 Loucostoma, A. Ad.
 Oniscus, Sow.
 Strombiformis, Reeve.
 Tuberculata, Sow.

Cassis

Abbreviata, Lmrk.
 Areola, do.
 Canaliculata, do.
 Coarctata, Gray.
 Cornuta, Lmrk.
 Crumena, do.
 Decussata, do.
 Erinaceus, do.
 Fimbriata, Quoy.
 Flammea, Lmrk.
 Glauca, do. *v. v. cinerea*
 Inflata, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Japonica, do.
 Madagascariensis, Lmrk.
 Paucirugis, Menke.
 Plicata, Deshs.
 Pyrum, Lmrk.
 Rufa, do.
 Idem, do.
 Saburon, do.
 Semi-granosa, do.
 Spinosa, Deshs.
 Sulcosa, Lmrk.
 Tenuis, Gray.
 Testiculus, Lmrk.
 Tuberosa, do.
 Turgida, Reeve.
 Undata, Deshs.

Vibex, Lmrk.
 Zeylanica, do.

Ricinula

Acuminata, Reeve.
 Alveolata, Kien.
 Arachnoides, Lmrk. *v. albolabris*
 Idem, do.
 Armillata, Reeve.
 Aspera, Lmrk.
 Astriata, Reeve.
 Bella, do.
 Carbonaria, do.
 Cavernosa, do.
 Châidea, Duclos.
 Chrysostoma, Deshs.
 Idem, do.
 Clathrata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Concatenata, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Concinna, Reeve.
 Contracta, do.
 Crocostoma, do.
 Digitata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Elegans, Brodp.
 Elongata, Blainv.
 Ferruginosa, Reeve.
 Fiscellum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Forticostata, do.
 Heptagonalis, do.
 Histrio, do.
 Horrida, Lmrk.
 Jodostoma, Lesson.
 Jostoma, Reeve.
 Lautia, do.
 Lineata, do.
 Mendicaria, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Morus, do.
 Mutica, do.
 Ochrostoma, Blainv.
 Parva, Reeve.
 Porphyrostoma, do.
 Pulchra, do. = *elegans 2 Kr*
 Rosea, do.
 Siderea, do.
 Spectrum, do.
 Trifasciata, do.
 Tuberculata, Blainv.
 Idem, do.
 Turbinella, Kien.
 Zonata, Reeve.

Purpura

Aegrota, Reeve.
 Affinis, do.
 Alveolata, do.

RicimulaRostellaria*rectirostris* ps.Cassidaria*rugosa* Wien.
tyrrhena Linn.Cassia*conduplicata* Sch. & Th.*ceyharren**marginalis* Blv.*massena*
pila Reeve
pileosus Mart.*sulcata* Linn.*strigata* Gm.*tesselata* Of.*undulata* Gm. = *sulcata*
Arg.

Purpura

sertum Lin.

Buccinum
aciculatum Lin.

undata Lin

baccinorum
capensis DRMonoceroscochlidium
cyaneum Beck

citrinum

fiscella Ch.

inflatum M. adr.

Harpalaevigatum Lin.
Linnæi Peyr.
leucorum m. adr.

imperialis

mitrata

limbosa

niveum
Orbigny's (Pisania)
plumatum Jm.
primatum M. adr.

plicata Lin

Saccus (Thal) (Pisania)
scalariforme
strigosa Ton. (Pallia)

Aperta, Blainv.
 Armigera, Lmrk.
 Ascensionis, Quoy.
 Attenuata, Reeve.
 Bicostalis, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Bimaculata, Jonas.
 Biserialis, Blainv.
 Bitubercularis, Lmrk.
 Blainvillii, Deshs.
 Buccinea, do.
 Bufo, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Callaoensis, Gray.
 Carinifera, Lmrk.
 Carolensis, Reeve.
 Chocolatum, Duclos.
 Cingulata, Deshs.
 Columellaris, Lmrk.
 Consul, do.
 Coronata, do.
 Costularis, Blainv.
 Crispata, Lmrk.
 Deltoidea, do.
 Echinata, Blainv.
 Echinulata, Lmrk.
 Emarginata, Deshs.
 Fasciata, Reeve.
 Floridana, Conrad.
 Idem, do.
 Galea, Reeve.
 Gibbosa, do.
 Gigantea, do.
 Gradata, Jonas.
 Haemastoma, Lmrk.
 Haustrium, Quoy.
 Hippocastanum, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Hystrix, do.
 Imperialis, Blainv.
 Inermis, Reeve.
 Intermedia, Kien.
 Kiosquiformis, Duclos.
 Lapillus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Luteostoma, Deshs.
 Madreporarum, Sow.
 Maneinella, Lmrk.
 Melones, Duclos.
 Muricina, Blainv.
 Idem, do.
 Musiva, Kien.
 Neritoidea, Deshs.
 Patula, Lmrk.
 Persica, do.
 Pica, Blainv.
 Planospira, Lmrk.
 Rudolphi, do.
 Rustica, do.
 Sacellum, do.
 Idem, do.

Scalariformis, Lmrk.
 Septentrionalis, Reeve.
 Speciosa, Valenc.
 Squamosa, Lmrk.
 Squamulosa, Reeve.
 Suceineta, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Textiliosa, do.
 Thiarella, do.
 Trigona, Reeve.
 Unifascialis, Lmrk.
 Violaeca, Kien.
 Xanthostoma, Brodp.

Monoceros

Accuminatum, Sow.
 Brevidentatum, Gray.
 Calcar, Deshs.
 Cingulatum, Lmrk.
 Crassilabrum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Giganteum, Lesson.
 Glabratum, Lmrk.
 Grande, Gray.
 Imbricatum, Lmrk.
 Lugubre, Sow.
 Muricatum, Brodp.
 Punctatum, Gray.
 Tuberculatum, do.
 Unicarinatum, Sow.

Concholepas

Peruvianus, Lmrk.

Harpa

Articularis, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Conoidalis, do.
 Costata, Deshs.
 Crenata, Swains.
 Minor, Lmrk.
 Nobilis, do.
 Rosea, do.
 Ventricosa, do.
 Idem, do. *v. albicans*

Dolium

Ampullaceum, Phil.
 Chinense, Deshs.
 Costatum, do.
 Crenulatum, Phil.
 Fasciatum, Lmrk.
 Fimbriatum, Sow.
 Galea, Lmrk.
 Latilabre, Kien.
 Maculatum, Lmrk.
 Melanostomum, Jay.
 Olearium, Lmrk.
 Perdix, do.
 Pomum, do.

minjae Adams.

Trichotropis

Costellatus, Couth.

Buccinum

Acutinodosum, Reeve.
 Alveolatum, Kien.
 Amygdala, Reeve.
 Anglicanum, Mart.
 Anomalum, Reeve.
 Assinile, do.
 Avellana, do.
 Balteatum, do.
 Cancellarioides, do.
 Cingulatum, do.
 Cingillum, do.
 Cinis, do.
 Concentricum, do.
 Contractum, do.
 Coromandelianum, Lmrk. *(Pallia)*
 Costatum, Quoy.
 Distortum, Gray.
 D'Orbigny, Payr.
 Erythrostoma, Reeve.
 Fasciculatum, do.
 Funiculatum, do.
 Gemmatum, do.
 Glaciale, Lin.
 Gracile, Reeve.
 Haemastoma, Gray.
 Igneum, Gmel.
 Insignis, Reeve.
 Intinctum, do.
 Lacteum, do.
 Lagenarium, do.
 Idem, do.
 Lineolatum, Lmrk.
 Lividum, Reeve.
 Maculatum, Mart.
 Maculosum, Lmrk. *(Pallia)*
 Idem, do.
 Marmoratum, Reeve.
 Melanostoma, Sow.
 Minimum, Montfort.
 Minus, Seacchi.
 Modestum, Powis.
 Nigricostatum, Reeve.
 Obliquicostatum, do.
 Pagodus, do.
 Papyraceum, Brug.
 Pastinaca, Reeve.
 Porcatum, Gmel.
 Pristis, Deshs.
 Proteus, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Pusio, Lin. *var. (Pisanis)*
 Rapulum, Reeve.
 Ringens, do.
 Rubiginosum, do.
 Sertum, Brug.
 Spirale, Gray.
 Tenebrosus, Hancock.
 Tenue, Gray.

Testudineum, Mart.
 Tranquebaricum, do.
 Tritonoides, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Tubulosum, do.
 Undatum, Lin.
 Undosum, do. (*Tollia*)
 Varicosum, Reeve.
 Variegatum, Gray.
 Vexillum, Reeve.
 Zealandicum, do.

Phos

Articulatus, Hinds.
 Blainvillii, Deshs.
 Fasciatus, Hinds.
 Gaudens, do.
 Ligatus, A. Ad.
 Nodicostatus, do.
 Plicatus, do.
 Roseatus, Hinds.
 Sculptilis, A. Ad.
 Senticosus, Montf.
 Idem, do.
 Vereguensis, Hinds.

Nassa

Albescens, Dunk.
 Antillarum, Phil.
 Aenularia, Lmrk.
 Australis, A. Adams.
 Bimaculosum, do.
 Callospira, do.
 Canaliculata, Deshs.
 Candens, Hinds.
 Cinetella, A. Ad.
 Clathratula, do.
 Coceinella, Deshs.
 Idem, do.
 Complanata, Powis.
 Concinna, do.
 Conoidala, Deshs.
 Corniculum, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Coronata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Coronula, A. Ad.
 Crassa, Koch.
 Crenata, Hinds.
 Crenulata, Deshs.
 Decussata, Kien.
 Dentiferum, Powis.
 Exilis, do.
 Fasciata, Deshs.
 Filosa, Gray.
 Gayi, Kien.
 Gemmulatum, Deshs.
 Gibbosulum, Kien.
 Glabrata, A. Ad.
 Glans, Desh.
 Gaudiosa, Hinds.
 Globosa, Quoy.
 Granifera, Kien.

Gruneri, Dunker.
 Gualtierianum, Kien.
 Hirtum, do.
 Incrassata, Deshs.
 Isabella, d'Orb.
 Jacksonianum, Quoy.
 Kieneri, Anton.
 Labiata, A. Adams.
 Lentiginosa, do.
 Leptospira, do.
 Limatum, Chemn.
 Lineata, Da Costa.
 Livescens, Phil.
 Luteostoma, Kien.
 Lyratum, Lmrk.
 Margaritifera, Dunk.
 Marginulatum, Lmrk.
 Miga, Adanson.
 Mitrilis, A. Ad.
 Mueronata, do.
 Muricatum, Quoy.
 Multicostata, A. Ad.
 Mutabile, Deshs.
 Neriteum, Lmrk.
 Nodata, Hinds.
 Nodifera, Powis.
 Obliquum, Kien.
 Obsoletum, Say.
 Orbiculata, A. Ad.
 Pallida, Powis.
 Papillosum, Deshs.
 Pauperatum, Lmrk.
 Picta, Dunk.
 Pleurotomarium, —
 Pollicineta, A. Ad.
 Polygonatum, Lmrk.
 Pullus, do.
 Punctata, A. Ad.
 Retecosa, do.
 Reticulata, Deshs.
 Retnsum, do.
 Rufocincta, A. Ad.
 Rufulum, Kien.
 Rumphii, Deshs.
 Idem, do.
 Scalaris, A. Ad.
 Semiplicata, do.
 Siquizorensis, do.
 Spinosa, do.
 Stigmataria, do.
 Stolatum, Gmel.
 Striata, C. B. Ad.
 Sturm, Phil.
 Snpspinosum, Deshs.
 Idem, do.
 Succincta, A. Ad.
 Suturale, Deshs.
 Taenia, do.
 Taeniolatum, Phil.
 Teretiusecula, A. Ad.
 Thersites, Lmrk.
 Tiarula, Kien.
 Tritoniformis, do.

Trivittatum, Say.
 Unicalorum, Kien.
 Variabile, Phil.
 Varicifera, A. Ad.
 Venusta, Dunk.
 Vibex, Say.

Eburna

Ambulacrum, Sow.
 Arcolata, Lmrk.
 Lutosa, do.
 Spirata, do.
 Zeylanica, do.

Pseudoliva

Australis, Sow.
 Plumbea, do.

Bullia

Annulata, Reeve.
 Armata, Gray.
 Belangeri, Reeve.
 Callosa, do.
 Deformis, do.
 Digitalis, do.
 Gradata, do.
 Grayi, do.
 Laevigata, Gray.
 Livida, Reeve.
 Mauritiana, Gray.
 Polita, Reeve.
 Semiflammea, do.
 Semiplicata, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Semiusta, Reeve.
 Squalida, do.
 Tahaitensis, Gray.
 Truncata, Reeve.
 Turrita, Gray.
 Vitrea, Reeve.
 Vittata, do.

Terebra

Aciculata, Gray.
 Affinis, do.
 Albida, do.
 Albulia, Menke.
 Anomala, Gray.
 Argus, Hinds.
 Armillata, do.
 Aspera, do.
 Babylonia, Lmrk.
 Caerulescens, do.
 Idem, do.
 Cancellata, Quoy.
 Casta, Hinds.
 Cerithina, Lmrk.
 Cinerea, Basterot.
 Cingula, Kien.
 Cingulifera, Lmrk.
 Chlorata, do.
 Columellaris, Hinds.
 Commaculata, Pfeiff.

testilium

vibrea

Eburna

glabratum L.

multigranosa Arg

ornata Kien.

Nassa
ambigua Hb.
asperula Brochi

pygmaea L.

semicornuta ds. ad.
(Bucc.)

Terebra

castanea Kien.

vittata Lin.

Columbella

mendicaria Lin.

mesolepis

myurus

nigrescens D.R.

discolora

striata Quoy

laevigata L.

lineolata Kien.

Consors, Hinds.
 Copula, do.
 Cosentini, Phil.
 Crenulata, Lmrk.
 Cuspidata, Hinds.
 Dimidiata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Duplicata, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Dussumierii, Kien.
 Eburnea, Hinds.
 Elata, do.
 Fenestrata, do.
 Fictilis, do.
 Flammea, Lmrk.
 Frigata, Hinds.
 Funiculata, do.
 Hastata, Sow.
 Inconstans, Hinds.
 Idem, do.
 Intertincta, do.
 Laevigata, Gray.
 Lamarekii, Kien.
 Lanceata, Lmrk.
 Larvaeformis, Hinds.
 Idem, do.
 Lepida, do.
 Lingualis, do.
 Luctuosa, do.
 Maculata, Lmrk.
 Micans, Hinds.
 Monilis, Quoy.
 Muscaria, Lmrk. *var?*
 Nassoides, Hinds.
 Nebulosa, Sow.
 Nimbosa, Hinds.
 Oculata, Lmrk.
 Ornata, Gray.
 Penicillata, Hinds.
 Pertusa, Basterot.
 Idem, do.
 Plicata, Gray.
 Plumbea, Quoy.
 Pretiosa, Reeve.
 Raphanula, Lmrk.
 Robusta, Hinds.
 Rudis, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Semiplicata, Menke.
 Senegalensis, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Spectabilis, Hinds.
 Straminea, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Strigata, Sow.
 Strigilata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Stylata, Hinds.
 Subulata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Textilis, Hinds.

Tigrina, Gray.
 Triseriata, do.
 Tuberosa, Hinds.
 Undulata, Gray.
 Variegata, do.
 Venosa, Hinds.
 Violascens, do.

Columbella

Achatina, Sow.
 Acuminata, Nuttall.
 Albina, Kien.
 Ambigua, do.
 Araneosa, do.
 Aspersa, Sow.
 Atomella, Duclos.
 Atramentaria, Sow.
 Avara, Say.
 Bicanalifera, Sow.
 Bidentata, Menke.
 Blanda, Sow.
 Boivinii, Kien.
 Buccinoides, Sow.
 Carinata, Hinds.
 Castanea, Sow.
 Catenata, do.
 Concinna, do.
 Corniculata, do.
 Coronata, do.
 Costellata, do.
 Cribraria, do.
 Dermestoidea, do.
 Dichroa, do.
 Dormitor, do.
 Dorsata, do.
 Duclosiana, do.
 Fabula, do.
 Idem, do.
 Festiva, Kien.
 Flavida, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Fluctuata, Sow.
 Fulgurans, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Fulva, Sow.
 Fusca, do.
 Fuscata, do.
 Gibberula, do.
 Haemastoma, do.
 Harpiformis, do.
 Impolita, do.
 Intexta, Gaskoin.
 Jaspidea, Sow.
 Labiosa, do.
 Lanceolata, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Ligula, Duclos.
 Idem, do.
 Lunata, Sow.

Lyrata, Sow.
 Maculosa, do.
 Major, do.
 Marmorata, Gray.
 Mercatoria, Lmrk.
 Miser, Sow.
 Monilifera, do.
 Nigricans, do.
 Nitida, Lmrk.
 Nucleus, Kien.
 Obscura, Sow.
 Obtusa, do.
 Ovulata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Pardalina, do.
 Parva, Sow.
 Pavonia, Hinds.
 Paytensis, Lesson.
 Pnella, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Pulchella, Blainv.
 Pusilla, Sow.
 Pigmaea, do.
 Recurva, do.
 Reticulata, Lmrk.
 Rosalia, Duclos.
 Rugosa, Sow.
 Rugulosa, do.
 Rustica, Lmrk.
 Scalarina, Sow.
 Scripta, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Semiconvexa, do.
 Semipunctata, do.
 Idem, do.
 Splendidula, Sow.
 Striata, Duclos.
 Strombiformis, Lmrk.
 Suffusa, Sow.
 Terpsichore, do.
 Tieaonis, do.
 Turrata, do.
 Turturina, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Tylerii, Gray.
 Undata, Duclos.
 Unicolor, Sow.
 Unifasciata, do.
 Varia, do.
 Idem, do.
 Varians, do.
 Idem, do.
 Vulpecula, do.
 Xiphitella, Duclos.
 Zebra, Gray.

Mitra

Abbatis, Chemn.
 Accuminata, Swains.
 Adamsoni, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Adusta, Lmrk.

- Aegra, Reeve.
 Aethiops, do.
 Affinis, do.
 Amabilis, do.
 Amanda, do.
 Ambigua, Swains.
 Amina, A. Adams.
 Amphorella, Lmrk.
 Angulosa, Küster.
 Annulata, Reeve.
 Anthracina, do.
 Arenacea, Dunker.
 Arenosa, Lmrk.
 Attenuata, Reeve.
 Aureolata, do.
 Bacillum, Lmrk.
 Badia, Reeve.
 Balteolata, do.
 Bovei, Kien.
 Cadaverosa, Reeve.
 Caffra, Lmrk.
 Capensis, Dunker.
 Carbonacea, Reeve.
 Cardinalis, Lmrk.
 Casta, do.
 Chalybeia, Reeve.
 Chinensis, Gray.
 Chrysostoma, Swains.
 Cinetella, Lmrk.
 Circulata, Kien.
 Clathrata, Reeve.
 Coarctata, Swains.
 Coccinea, Reeve.
 Columbellaeformis, Kien.
 Concinna, Reeve.
 Conica, Deshs.
 Idem, do.
 Consanguineus, Reeve.
 Conus, do.
 Corallina, do.
 Cornicula, Deshs.
 Coronata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Corrugata, do.
 Costellaris, do.
 Crebrilirata, Reeve.
 Cremans, do.
 Crenifera, Lmrk.
 Crenilabris, A. Adams.
 Crenulata, Lmrk.
 Crocata, do.
 Cruentata, Reeve.
 Cucumerina, Lmrk.
 Dactylus, do.
 Daedala, Reeve.
 Decurtata, do.
 Denisoni, do.
 Dermestina, Lmrk.
 Digitalis, Reeve.
 Discoloria, do.
 Ebenns, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Effusa, Swains.
 Elegans, Reeve.
 Episcopalis, Lmrk.
 Exasperata, Deshs.
 Exilis, Reeve.
 Fenestrata, Lmrk.
 Ferruginea, do.
 Ficulina, do.
 Filosa, do.
 Idem, do.
 Filum, Reeve.
 Fissurata, Lmrk.
 Flammigera, Reeve.
 Flavescens, do.
 Fulgetrum, do.
 Fulva, Swains.
 Funerea, Reeve.
 Funiculata, do.
 Fusca, do.
 Fusiformis, Kien.
 Idem, do.
 Gigantea, Swains.
 Glabra, do.
 Glans, Reeve.
 Gracilis, do.
 Granulosa, Lmrk.
 Gruneri, Reeve.
 Guttata, Swains.
 Hebes, Reeve.
 Heloacea, Phil.
 Hybrida, Kien.
 Ignobilis, Reeve.
 Incarnata, do.
 Infansta, do.
 Intermedia, Kien.
 Interrupta, A. Adams.
 Isabella, Reeve.
 Jukesi, A. Adams.
 Lactea, Lmrk.
 Lamareki, Deshs.
 Lens, Reeve.
 Limata, do.
 Limbifera, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Lineata, Reeve.
 Literata, Lmrk.
 Lota, Reeve.
 Luculenta, do.
 Lugubris, Swains.
 Lutescens, Lmrk.
 Lyrata, do.
 Maculosa, Reeve.
 Melongena, Lmrk.
 Mica, Reeve.
 Microzonias, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Militaris, Reeve.
 Mirifica, do.
 Modesta, do.
 Mucronata, do.
 Muriculata, Lmrk.
 Mutabilis, Reeve.
 Nanus, do.
 Nebulosa, Swains.
 Nigra, Reeve.
 Nodosa, do.
 Idem, do.
 Nodulifera, A. Adams.
 Nucea, Reeve.
 Obeliscus, do.
 Obesa, do.
 Ocellata, Swains.
 Olivaeformis, Reeve.
 Orientalis, Gray.
 Ossea, Reeve.
 Pacifica, do.
 Papalis, Lmrk.
 Patriarchalis, do.
 Idem, do.
 Paupercula, do.
 Peculiaris, Reeve.
 Pediculus, Lmrk.
 Pellis-serpentis, Reeve.
 Peregra, do.
 Pigra, A. Adams.
 Plicata, Lmrk.
 Polita, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Pontificalis, Lmrk.
 Porphyretica, Reeve.
 Pretiosa, do.
 Propinqua, A. Adams.
 Proscissa, Reeve.
 Puella, do.
 Pullata, do.
 Idem, do.
 Puncticulata, Lmrk.
 Purpurata, Reeve.
 Pyramidalis, do.
 Quoyi, Deshs.
 Regina, Sow.
 Retusa, Lmrk.
 Rigida, Swains.
 Rosea, Reeve.
 Rotundilirata, do.
 Rubiginosa, do.
 Rubra, do.
 Rubritincta, do.
 Sacerdotalis, A. Adams.
 Sanguisuga, Lmrk.
 Savignii, Payrand.
 Scabrinuscula, Gray.
 Schroeteri, Deshs.
 Scutulata, Lmrk.
 Semifasciata, do.
 Semisculpta, Ad. & Reeve.
 Senegalensis, Reeve.
 Serpentina, Lmrk.
 Simplex, Dunker.
 Sinensis, Reeve.
 Solidula, do.
 Spaerulata, Mart.
 Stainforthii, Reeve.
 Stigmataria, Lmrk.
 Striatula, do.
 Subulata, do.

(Mitra)

obliquata Lin.

Peronot Wien.
peronot Lin. Sp.
plicaria L.

chrysalis Reeve

carphaeformis Lin.

calymene Parth.

cornea Lin.

scabricola Lin.

millepora Lin.

Swainsoni (Imbricaria)

thyarella Lm.

villosa Mart.

Valuta

elongata
fulminata Lm.

Cymba

Melo

fabae

intermedia Montre (Volsaria)

laevis ad M.

Marginella

marginata Horn

Belangeri

Sulcata, Kien.
 Tabanula, Lmrk.
 Taeniata, do.
 Telescopium, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Terebralis, Lmrk.
 Tessellata, Mart.
 Testacea, Swains.
 Texturata, Lmrk.
 Ticaonica, Reeve.
 Torulosa, Lmrk.
 Tristis, Swains.
 Tuberosa, Reeve.
 Turben, do.
 Undulosa, do.
 Vanikorensis, Quoy.
 Variabilis, Reeve.
 Variegata, do.
 Venustula, do.
 Versiculor, Mart.
 Vexillum, Reeve.
 Virgata, do.
 Virgo, do.
 Vittata, Swains.
 Vulpecula, Lmrk.
 Woldemarii, Kien.
 Ziervogeliana, do.
 Zonalis, Quoy.

Voluta

Ancilla, Soland.
 Angulata, Swains.
 Aulica, Soland.
 Colocynthis, Chemn.
 Cumingii, Brodp.
 Cymbiola, Chemn.
 Delessertiana, Petit.
 Deshayesi, Reeve.
 Flavicans, Gmel.
 Idem, do.
 Fulgetrum, Brodp.
 Fusiformis, Swains.
 Gracilis, do.
 Harpa, Barnes.
 Hebraea, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Imperialis, Lmrk.
 Laponica, Lin.
 Magnifica, Chemn.
 Marmorata, Swains.
 Mitraeformis, Lmrk.
 Musica, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Nivosa, Lmrk.
 Norrisii, Sow.
 Nucleus, Lmrk.
 Pacifica, Soland.
 Idem, do.

Papillosa, Swains.
 Polyzonalis, Lmrk.
 Rupestris, Gmel.
 Rutila, Brodp.
 Scapha, Gmel.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Turneri, Gray.
 Undulata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Vespertilio, Lin.
 Idem, do. *v. pellis serpentis*
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do. *v. spinosa*
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Vexillum, Chemn.
 Volva, do.
 Zebra, Leach.

Melo

Aethiopicus, Brodp.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Armata, do.
 Broderipii, Gray.
 Diadema, Brodp.
 Indicus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Miltonis, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Nauticus, Brodp.
 Tessellatus, do.
 Idem, do.

Cymba

Cisium, Menke.
 Cimbium, Deshs.
 Gracilis, Brodp.
 Neptuni, do.
 Idem, do.
 Olla, do.
 Porcina, do.
 Idem, do.

Marginella

Adansonii, Kien.
 Idem, do.
 Amygdala, do.
 Idem, do.
 Angustata, Sow.
 Aurantia, Lmrk.
 Australis, Hinds.
 Avena, Valenc.
 Bifasciata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.

Bivaricosa, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Bullata, Born.
 Carnea, Storer.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Castenata, Mat. & Racke.
 Caerulescens, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Chrysomelina, Redfield.
 Cincta, Kien.
 Clandestina, Brocchi.
 Cleryi, Petit.
 Conoidalis, Kien.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Cornea, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Constricta, Hinds.
 Crassilabrum, Sow.
 Cumingii, Petit.
 Curta, Sow.
 Dactylus, Lmrk.
 Diaphana, Kien.
 Donovanii, Payr.
 Elegans, Gmel.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Faba, Lmrk.
 Frumentum, Sow.
 Fusca, do.
 Glabella, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Goodallii, Sow.
 Guttata, Swains.
 Haineii, Petit.
 Harpaeformis, Beck.
 Haematita, Valenc.
 Helmatina, Rang.
 Imbricata, Hinds.
 Irrorata, Menke.
 Idem, do.
 Interrupta, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Labiata, Valenc.
 Lactea, Kien. (*Valvaria*)
 Largillieri, do.
 Limbata, Lmrk.
 Lineata, do.
 Longivaricosa, do.
 Margarita, Kien.
 Miliaria, Lmrk. (*Valvaria*)
 Idem, do.
 Minima, Guilding.
 Minuta, Pfeiff.
 Monilis, Lmrk. (*Valvaria*)
 Mosaica, Sow.
 Muralis, Hinds.
 Muscaria, Lmrk.

Muscaria, Lmrk.
 Nitida, Hinds.
 Nivosa, do.
 Nubeculata, Lmrk.
 Obesa, Sow.
 Olivaeformis, Kiener.
 Pallida, Lmrk.
 Persicula, do.
 Idem, do.
 Petitii, Guerin.
 Phrygia, Sow.
 Piperita, Hinds.
 Pruinosa, do.
 Pseudo-faba, Sow.
 Pulchella, Kiener.
 Pulchra, Gray.
 Quadrilineata, Gaskoin.
 Quinqueplicata, Lmrk.
 Rosea, do.
 Idem, do.
 Sagittata, Hinds.
 Sapotilla, do.
 Scripta, do.
 Similis, Sow.
 Taeniata, do.
 Tessellata, Lmrk.
 Tricincta, Hinds.
 Triticea, Lmrk.
 Varia, Sow.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Zonata, Kiener.
 Idem, do.

+ Ringicula

Auriculata, Deshs.
 Caron, Hinds.
 Grandinosa, do.
 Propingnans, do.

+ Ovula

Accicularis, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Adriatica, Sow.
 Birostris, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Carnea, do.
 Concinna, Sow.
 Emarginata, do.
 Gibbosa, Lmrk.
 Intermedia, Sow.
 Lactea, Lmrk.
 Margarita, Sow.
 Oviformis, Lmrk.
 Philippinarum, Sow.
 Punctata, Duclos.
 Secale, Sow.
 Spelta, Lmrk.
 Sub-rostrata, Sow.
 Tortilis, Deshs.
 Uniplicata, Sow.
 Verrucosa, Lmrk.
 Volva, do.

Cypraea

Adamsoni, Gray.
 Albuginosa, Mawe.
 Algoensis, Gray.
 Angustata, do.
 Annulata, do.
 Annulus, Lin.
 Arabica, do.
 Idem, do.
 Arabicula, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Arenosa, Gray.
 Argus, Lin.
 Asellus, do.
 Aurantium, Martyn.
 Australis, Lmrk.
 Beckii, Gaskoin.
 Californica, Gray.
 Candidula, Gaskoin.
 Caput-serpentis, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Carneola, do.
 Caurica, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Cervus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Childreni, Gray.
 Cicercula, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Cinerea, Gmel.
 Clandestina, Lin.
 Cribraria, do.
 Cruenta, Gmel.
 Cylindrica, Born.
 Depauperata, Sow.
 Diluvium, Reeve.
 Eburna, Barnes.
 Edentula, Sow.
 Erosa, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Errones, do.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Erythrancensis, Beck.
 Esontropia, Duclos.
 Europaea, Montag.
 Idem, do.
 Exanthema, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Exusta, Sow.
 Felina, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Fimbriata, Gmel.
 Flaveola, Lin.
 Fusco dentata, Gray.
 Gangrenosa, Soland.

Gangrenosa, Soland.
 Globosa, Gray.
 Globulus, Lin.
 Goodalli, Gray.
 Helvola, Lin.
 Hirundo, do.
 Idem, do.
 Interrupta, Gray.
 Irrorata, Soland.
 Isabella, Lin.
 Lamarekii, Gray.
 Lentiginosa, do.
 Leucostoma, Gask.
 Listeri, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Lurida, Lin.
 Lutea, Gronow.
 Lynx, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Madagascariensis, Gmel.
 Mappa, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Maugeriae, Gray.
 Mauritiana, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Melanostoma, Leathes.
 Microdon, Gray.
 Miliaris, Gmel.
 Moneta, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Mus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Nebulosa, Kiener.
 Neglecta, Sow.
 Nigropunctata, Gray.
 Nivea, do.
 Nucleus, Lin.
 Obvellata, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Ocellata, Lin.
 Oniscus, Lmrk.
 Onyx, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Oryza, Lmrk.
 Ovula, do.
 Pacifica, Gray.
 Pallida, do.
 Pantherina, Soland.
 Idem, do.
 Pediculus, Lin.
 Pelludicula, Gask.
 Picta, Gray.
 Piperata, Soland.
 Pisum, Gask.
 Poraria, Lin.
 Pulchella, Swains.
 Pulchra, Gray.
 Pulex, Soland.
 Pulicaria, Reeve.
 Punctata, Lin.
 Punctulata, Gray.

Cypraea
achatia Sol.

aperta Sws

ictoria Lin.

armadina Ducl.

limacina Lin.

camelpardalis

cervinetta Kien.

Orula
avena Swb.

Olivea
 aegre
 araneosa

retus

reticulata v. intermedia

scabriuscula frag

sordida

calumellaris Lin.

nana Lin.

origa Dillw.

ursellus fm.

undata Lin.
 utriuscula

marmorata

Acutangulus, Chemn.	Cinereus, Brug.	Hyaena, Brug.
Adansonii, Lmrk.	Idem, do.	Imperialis, Lin.
Aegrotus, Reeve.	Classiarius, Lmrk.	Idem, do.
Algoensis, Sow.	Clavus, Lin.	Incarnatus, Reeve.
Amabilis, Lmrk.	Clerii, Reeve.	Incurvus, Brodp.
Amadis, Martini.	Collisus, Reeve.	Informis, Brug.
Idem, do.	Colubrinus, Lmrk.	Inquinatus, Reeve.
Ambiguus, Reeve.	Columba, do.	Insculptus, Kiener.
Ammiralis, Lin.	Commodus, A. Ad.	Interruptus, Brodp.
Idem, <i>do. samus</i>	Concolor, Sow.	Janus, Brug.
Idem, do.	Consors, do.	Idem, do.
Idem, do.	Consensus, Reeve.	Jaspideus, Kiener.
Idem, do.	Idem, do.	Lacteus, Lmrk.
Idem, do.	Crotchii, do.	Legatus, do.
Anemone, Lmrk.	Cuneolus, do.	Lemniscatus, Reeve.
Idem, do.	Cylindraceus, Brodp.	Lentiginosus, do.
Aplustre, Reeve.	Daucus, Brug.	Leoninus, Brug.
Arancosus, Brug.	Distaus, do.	Lignarius, Reeve.
Arenatus, do.	Dux, do.	Lineatus, Chemn.
Aristophanus, Duel.	Eburneus, do.	Literatus, Lin.
Augur, Brug.	Idem, do.	Lithoglyphus, Brug.
Aulicus, Lin.	Edentullus, Reeve.	Lividus, do.
Aurantius, Brug.	Elisae, Kiener.	Lorenzianus, Chemn.
Idem, do.	Elongatus, Reeve.	Loroisii, Kiener.
Auratus, Lmrk.	Encaustus, Kiener.	Maculiferus, Sow.
Idem, do.	Episcopus, Lmrk.	Madrensis, Brug.
Aureus, Brug.	Idem, do.	Magellanicus, do.
Aurisiacus, Lin.	Idem, do.	Magnificus, Reeve.
Aurora, Lmrk.	Erythraeensis, Beck.	Magus, Lin.
Anstralis, Chemn.	Fabula, Sow.	Idem, do.
Bacticus, Reeve.	Figulinus, Lin.	Idem, do.
Balteatus, Sow.	Idem, do.	Idem, do.
Bandanus, Brug.	Idem, do.	Idem, do.
Barbadensis, do.	Flavescens, Gray.	Idem, do.
Bernardi, Kien.	Flavidus, Lmrk.	Mahogani, Reeve.
Betulinus, Lin.	Floccatus, Sow.	Malaccanus, Brug.
Idem, do.	Franciscanus, Brug.	Maldivus, do.
Idem, do.	Fumigatus, <i>do. = coffea</i>	Marchionatus, Hinds.
Idem, do.	Furvus, Reeve.	Marmoreus, Lin.
Brugieri, Kien.	Fuscatus, Born.	Mediterraneus, Brug.
Brunneus, Wood.	Idem, do.	Mercator, Lin. <i>var.</i>
Idem, do.	Generalis, Lin.	Miles, do.
Bullatus, Lin.	Idem, do.	Idem, do.
Cancellatus, Lmrk.	Idem, do.	Miliaris, Brug.
Canonicus, Brug.	Idem, do.	Millepunctatus, Lmrk.
Capitaneus, Lin.	Idem, do.	Mindanus, Brug.
Cardinalis, Brug.	Genuanus, do.	Minimus, Lin. ?
Carinatus, Swains.	Geographus, do.	Idem, do.
Castaneus, Kien.	Gladiator, Brodp.	Mitratus, Brug.
Catus, Brug.	Glans, Brug.	Monachus, Lin.
Idem, do. <i>var.</i>	Idem, do.	Monile, Brug.
Cedo-nulli, Klein.	Glaucus, Lin.	Idem, do.
Idem, do. <i>trinitarius</i>	Gradatus, Gray.	Mozambicus, Brug.
Idem, do.	Granulatus, Lin.	Mucronatus, Reeve.
Idem, do.	Gruneri, Reeve.	Mus, Brug. <i>var.</i>
Idem, do.	Gubernator, Brug.	Musicus, do.
Centurio, Born.	Idem, do.	Mustelinus, do.
Idem, do.	Idem, do.	Mutabilis, Chemn.
Cerinus, Reeve.	Guinaicus, do.	Nannus, Brodp.
Ceylanensis, Lmrk.	Idem, do.	Nebulosus, Soland.
Characteristicus, Chemn.	Idem, do.	Nemocanus, Brug.
Cidaris, Kien.	Hebraeus, Lin.	Nicobaricus, do.
Cinereus, Brug.	Idem, do.	Nimbosus, do.

(Conus)

cinnamomeus

dubia

arachnoides Gm.
aretiopiscopus

echinulatum Kien?

mauritanicus Flew.

muscarius

scaber Dsh*vermiculatus**spurius* Sm.*ornatus**vulpinus* L*parvus* Ch.*planorbis* Bern*tenuis* Lwb

reclus Bry
raphanus Sch.
Reevei Kien.

Nitidus, Reeve.
 Nobilis, Lin.
 Nocturnus, Brug.
 Novae Hollandiae, A. Ad.
 Nussatella, Lin.
 Nux, Brodp.
 Obesus, Brug.
 Obscurus, Humphr.
 Omaria, Brug.
 Idem, do. *v. minor*
 Idem, do.
 Orbigny, Audouin.
 Panniculus, Lmrk.
 Papilionaceus, Brug. *var.*
 Papillosus, Kien.
 Idem, do.
 Parius, Reeve.
 Pauperculus, Sow.
 Pealii, Green.
 Pertusus, Brug.
 Pietus, Reeve.
 Piperatus, do.
 Pontificalis, Lmrk.
 Porto-Ricanus, Brug.
 Praefectus, do.
 Praelatus, do.
 Princeps, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Prometheus, Brug.
 Proteus, do. *var.*
 Pulchellus, Swains.
 Pulicarius, Brug.
 Idem, do.
 Punctatus, Chemn.
 Puncticulatus, Brug.
 Idem, do.
 Purpurascens, Brodp.
 Pusillus, Chemn.
 Pigmaeus, Reeve.
 Pyramidalis, Lmrk.
 Pyriformis, Reeve.
 Quercinus, Brug.
 Radiatus, Gmel.
 Reclusianus, Bernardi.
 Regularis, Sow.
 Reticulatus, do.
 Rivularis, Reeve.

Rosens, Lmrk.
 Scalptus, Reeve.
 Senator, Lin. *var.*
 Solandri, Brodp.
 Solidus, Sow.
 Spectrum, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Splendidulus, Sow.
 Sponsalis, Chemn.
 Stereus-muscarum, Lin.
 Stigmaticus, A. Adams.
 Stramineus, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Striatus, Lin.
 Subulatus, Kiener.
 Sugillatus, Reeve.
 Sulcatus, Brug.
 Sumatrensis, Lmrk.
 Suratensis, Brug.
 Suturalis, Reeve.
 Taeniatus, Brug.
 Taheitensis, do.
 Tendineus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Terebellum, Martini.
 Terminus, Lmrk.
 Tessellatus, Born.
 Testudinarius, Martini.
 Idem, do.
 Textile, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Textilinus, Kiener.
 Thalassiarachus, Gray.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.
 Tiaratus, Brodp.
 Timorensis, Lmrk.
 Tinianus, Brug.
 Tornatus, Brodp.
 Tulipa, Lmrk.
 Varius, Lin.
 Idem, do.
 Vautieri, Kiener.
 Venulatus, Brug.
 Idem, do.
 Idem, do.

Venulatus, Brug. *v. de. hes.*
 Verriculum, Reeve. *var.*
 Verrucosus, Lmrk.
 Vexillum, Mart.
 Vicarius, Lmrk.
 Idem, do.
 Victoriae, Reeve.
 Idem, do.
 Vincetus, A. Adams.
 Virgo, Lin.
 Viridulus, Lmrk.
 Vittatus, do.
 Idem, do.
 Vitulinus, Brug.
 Voluminalis, Hinds.
 Zebra, Lmrk.
 Zonatus, Brug.

Conella

Coniformis, Sow.
 Dupontiae, Kiener.
 Philippinarum, Reeve.

Spirula

Peronii, Lmrk.

Nautilus

Ambiguus, Sow.
 Macromphalus, do.
 Pompilius, Lin.
 Umbilicatus, Chemn.

Argonauta

Argo, Lin.
 Gondola, Dillw.
 Gruneri, Dunker.
 Hians, Soland.
 Kochiana, Dunker.
 Oweni, Ad. & Reeve.
 Tuberculata, Lmrk.

Sepia

Offeinalis, Lin.

Carinaria

Fragilis, Lmrk.
 Vitrea, do.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

3 9088 00594 8732